ANCIENT and MODERN COINS of the WORLD

and the UNITED STATES

MAIL BID SALE

CLOSING DATE

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 22, 1984

Coin Galleries

123 WEST 57th STREET, NEW YORK CITY 10019

PRICES REALIZED

ANCIENT and MODERN COINS of the WORLD

and the UNITED STATES

MAIL BID SALE

CLOSING DATE

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 22, 1984

Coin Galleries

123 WEST 57th STREET, NEW YORK CITY 10019

The Prices Realized includes 10% Buyer's Fee.

LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
1	660.00	61	93.50	121	132.00	181	184.80
2	1,595.00	62	1,265.00	122	715.00	182	55.00
3	522.50	63	60.50	123	44.00	183	302.50
4	715.00	64	104.50	124	165.00	184	247.50
5	660.00	65	66.00	125	60.50	185	166.10
6	1,760.00	66	66.00	126	44.00	186	88.00
7	2,750.00	67	71.50	127	49.50	187	33.00
8	660.00	68	60.50	128	225.50	188	41.80
9	3,025.00	69	165.00	129	203.50	189	44.00
10	660.00	70	203.50	130	44.00	190	137.50
11	225.50	71	82.50	131	64.90	191	165.00
12	495.00	72	82.50	132	357.50	192	88.00
13	308.00	73	143.00	133	71.50	193	66.00
14	203.50	74	165.00	134	495.00	194	55.00
15	275.00	75	192.50	135	137.50	195	27.50
16	330.00	76	55.00	136	308.00	196	104.50
17	88.00	77	522.50	137	440.00	197	66.00
18	203.50	78	82.50	138	126.50	198	99.00
19	275.00	79	495.00	139	115.50	199	82.50
20	275.00	80	715.00	140	82.50	200	44.00
21	176.00	81	440.00	141	220.00	201	27.50
22	247.50	82	1,045.00	142	462.00	202	330.00
23	247.50	83	170.50	143	71.50	203	319.00
24	220.00	84	192.50	144	302.50	204	341.00
25	176.00	85	82.50	145	82.50	205	258.50
26	133.10	86	990.00	146	33.00	206	181.50
27	220.00	87	495.00	147	412.50	207	77.00
28	220.00	88	275.00	148	176.00	208	148.50
29	357.50	89	247.50	149	264.00	209	192.50
30	462.00	90	82.50	150	115.50	210	990.00
31	137.50	91	330.00	151	192.50	211	770.00
32	121.00	92	71.50	152	275.00	212	126.50
33	203.50	93	990.00	153	126.50	213	99.00
34	132.00	94	660.00	154	181.50	214	60.50
35	137.50	95	1,540.00	155	110.00	215	247.50
36	132.00	96	770.00	156	82.50	216	77.00
37	143.00	97	1,320.00	157	231.00	217	220.00
38	93.50	98	880.00	158	93.50	218	121.00
39	126.50	99	1,045.00	159	165.00	219	44.00
40	39.60	100	880.00	160	770.00	220	220.00
41	93.50	101	385.00	161	220.00	221	231.00
42	66.00	102	825.00	162	495.00	222	126.50
43	33.00	103	852.50	163	66.00	223	192.50
44	192.50	104	467.50	164	181.50	224	302.50
45	231.00	105	2,365.00	165	203.50	225	82.50
46	93.50	106	385.00	166	137.50	226	660.00
47	100.10	107	231.00	167	330.00	227	605.00
48	55.00	108	126.50	168	93.50	228	467.50
49	247.50	109	247.50	169	88.00	229	660.00
50	385.00	110	220.00	170	137.50	230	34.10
51	286.00	111	82.50	171	88.00	231	440.00
52	115.50	112	148.50	172	143.00	232	44.00
53	247.50	113	220.00	173	247.50	233	71.50
54	99.00	114	77.00	174	605.00	234	71.50
55	231.00	115	143.00	175	357.50	235	440.00
56	77.00	116	115.50	176	165.00	236	154.00
57	121.00	117	93.50	177	192.50	237	330.00
58	110.00	118	82.50	178	440.00	238	275.00
59	176.00	119	38.50	179	121.00	239	346.50
60	137.50	120	302.50	180	220.00	240	797.50

LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
241	49.50	301	110.00	361	269.50	421	231.00
242	82.50	302	12.10	362	550.00	422	93.50
243	275.00	303	88.00	363	522.50	423	148.50
244	220.00	304	412.50	364	110.00	424	148.50
245	715.00	305	192.50	365	159.50	425	55.00
246	1,045.00	306	93.50	366	203.50	426	231.00
247	825.00	307	60.50	367	825.00	427	269.50
248	412.50	308	71.50	368	291.50	428	264.00
249	165.00	309	71.50	369	220.00	429	88.00
250	346.50	310	88.00	370	220.00	430	104.50
251	330.00	311	115.50	371	88.00	431	275.00
252	115.50	312	71.50	372	77.00	432	214.50
253	286.00	313	88.00	373	110.00	433	198.00
254	880.00	314	247.50	374	412.50	434	214.50
255	93.50	315	247.50	375	55.00	435	264.00
256	346.50	316	88.00	376	148.50	436	3,190.00
257	495.00	317	166.10	377	1,017.50	437	165.00
258	385.00	318	352.00	378	715.00	438	121.00
259	66.00	319	176.00	379	82.50	439	126.50
260	181.50	320	49.50	380	275.00	440	302.50
261	220.00	321	99.00	381	82.50	441	165.00
262	71.50	322	429.00	382	99.00	442	148.50
263	77.00	323	137.50	383	214.50	443	99.00
264	44.00	324	451.00	384	275.00	444	137.50
265	275.00	325	192.50	385	110.00	445	159.50
266	148.50	326	93.50	386	308.00	446	220.00
267	275.00	327	115.50	387	137.50	447	165.00
268	2,475.00	328	137.50	388	352.00	448	145.20
269	192.50	329	82.50	389	440.00	449	247.50
270	77.00	330	170.50	390	302.50	450	159.50
271	137.50	331	170.50	391	154.00	451	132.00
272	66.00	332	170.50	392	302.50	452	88.00
273	495.00	333	588.50	393	132.00	453	49.50
274	401.50	334	825.00	394	192.50	454	82.50
275	176.00	335	742.50	395	93.50	455	605.00
276	110.00	336	319.00	396	286.00	456	1,650.00
277	55.00	337	302.50	397	110.00	457	192.50
278	44.00	338	352.00	398	110.00	458	308.00
279	258.50	339	467.50	399	143.00	459	137.50
280	154.00	340	159.50	400	550.00	460	110.00
281	220.00	341	192.50	401	280.50	461	154.00
282	176.00	342	247.50	402	341.00	462	198.00
283	231.00	343	181.50	403	385.00	463	170.50
284	286.00	344	357.50	404	110.00	464	170.50
285	82.50	345	165.00	405	110.00	465	154.00
286	220.00	346	181.50	406	550.00	466	357.50
287	110.00	347	110.00	407	110.00	467	302.50
288	412.50	348	715.00	408	110.00	468	99.00
289	176.00	349	682.00	409	115.50	469	165.00
290	220.00	350	203.50	410	220.00	470	577.50
291	363.00	351	203.50	411	231.00	471	561.00
292	35.20	352	203.50	412	198.00	472	88.00
293	110.00	353	104.50	413	93.50	473	440.00
294	93.50	354	99.00	414	214.50	474	104.50
295	47.30	355	82.50	415	220.00	475	209.00
296	297.00	356	154.00	416	203.50	476	220.00
297	1,650.00	357	165.00	417	418.00	477	99.00
298	440.00	358	440.00	418	220.00	478	148.50
299	605.00	359	715.00	419	187.00	479	357.50
300	77.00	360	75.90	420	159.50	480	390.50

LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
481	522.50	541	242.00	601	115.50	661	14.30
482	495.00	542	330.00	602	115.50	662	55.00
483	528.00	543	308.00	603	137.50	663	60.50
484	467.50	544	220.00	604	379.50	664	192.50
485	495.00	545	181.50	605	29.70	665	412.50
486	137.50	546	110.00	606	29.70	666	797.50
487	143.00	547	412.50	607	55.00	667	110.00
488	330.00	548	132.00	608	1,265.00	668	852.50
489	93.50	549	522.50	609	60.50	669	60.50
490	137.50	550	396.00	610	165.00	670	192.50
491	159.50	551	396.00	611	17.60	671	88.00
492	148.50	552	220.00	612	467.50	672	44.00
493	143.00	553	522.50	613	66.00	673	104.50
494	121.00	554	110.00	614	319.00	674	192.50
495	440.00	555	104.50	615	35.20	675	82.50
496	825.00	556	522.50	616	82.50	676	275.00
497	165.00	557	132.00	617	82.50	677	128.70
498	137.50	558	539.00	618	40.70	678	176.00
499	907.50	559	407.00	619	34.10	679	302.50
500	495.00	560	38.50	620	44.00	680	104.50
501	363.00	561	113.30	621	104.50	681	66.00
502	352.00	562	110.00	622	93.50	682	484.00
503	534.60	563	110.00	623	90.20	683	16.50
504	550.00	564	368.50	624	67.10	684	40.70
505	671.00	565	330.00	625	89.10	685	198.00
506	467.50	566	1,210.00	626	59.40	686	126.50
507	198.00	567	1,292.50	627	302.50	687	104.50
508	198.00	568	302.50	628	308.00	688	660.00
509	478.50	569	313.50	629	55.00	689	165.00
510	632.50	570	154.00	630	33.00	690	99.00
511	1,375.00	571	330.00	631	1,650.00	691	82.50
512	880.00	572	308.00	632	231.00	692	66.00
513	836.00	573	1,210.00	633	143.00	693	302.50
514	1,155.00	574	83.60	634	770.00	694	198.00
515	2,640.00	575	82.50	635	258.50	695	1,375.00
516	1,155.00	576	165.00	636	60.50	696	638.00
517	715.00	577	143.00	637	107.80	697	41.80
518	605.00	578	82.50	638	209.00	698	192.50
519	165.00	579	77.00	639	93.50	699	55.00
520	165.00	580	605.00	640	99.00	700	82.50
521	269.50	581	121.00	641	17.60	701	374.00
522	495.00	582	181.50	642	46.20	702	522.50
523	280.50	583	445.50	643	56.10	703	77.00
524	115.50	584	660.00	644	40.70	704	1,210.00
525	121.00	585	275.00	645	143.00	705	1,083.50
526	104.50	586	275.00	646	71.50	706	148.50
527	209.00	587	632.50	647	60.50	707	115.50
528	550.00	588	1,292.50	648	495.00	708	79.20
529	495.00	589	880.00	649	330.00	709	82.50
530	275.00	590	95.70	650	29.70	710	132.00
531	1,265.00	591	80.30	651	412.50	711	121.00
532	363.00	592	478.50	652	440.00	712	126.50
533	137.50	593	126.50	653	27.50	713	69.30
534	209.00	594	66.00	654	66.00	714	66.00
535	154.00	595	25.30	655	71.50	715	2,860.00
536	110.00	596	137.50	656	82.50	716	71.50
537	110.00	597	99.00	657	82.50	717	111.10
538	341.00	598	137.50	658	126.50	718	110.00
539	341.00	599	115.50	659	60.50	719	77.00
540	275.00	600	170.50	660	29.70	720	137.50

LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
721	159.50	781	77.00	841	880.00	901	71.50
722	115.50	782	137.50	842	825.00	902	77.00
723	66.00	783	115.50	843	88.00	903	60.50
724	24.20	784	115.50	844	473.00	904	6.60
725	110.00	785	60.50	845	148.50	905	16.50
726	115.50	786	60.50	846	49.50	906	115.50
727	55.00	787	110.00	847	53.90	907	49.50
728	115.50	788	104.50	848	90.20	908	82.50
729	35.20	789	33.00	849	25.30	909	WITHDRAWN
730	93.50	790	110.00	850	107.80	910	27.50
731	71.50	791	126.50	851	19.80	911	33.00
732	44.00	792	77.00	852	36.30	912	36.30
733	44.00	793	286.00	853	44.00	913	121.00
734	49.50	794	44.00	854	WITHDRAWN	914	126.50
735	165.00	795	770.00	855	WITHDRAWN	915	11.00
736	123.20	796	60.50	856	66.00	916	55.00
737	231.00	797	44.00	857	77.00	917	38.50
738	44.00	798	66.00	858	44.00	918	55.00
739	28.60	799	82.50	859	WITHDRAWN	919	110.00
740	209.00	800	44.00	860	77.00	920	110.00
741	60.50	801	82.50	861	38.50	921	20.90
742	38.50	802	253.00	862	71.50	922	24.20
743	220.00	803	77.00	863	25.30	923	44.00
744	49.50	804	55.00	864	55.00	924	49.50
745	60.50	805	55.00	865	27.50	925	49.50
746	33.00	806	44.00	866	60.50	926	49.50
747	45.10	807	56.10	867	110.00	927	55.00
748	93.50	808	77.00	868	60.50	928	49.50
749	77.00	809	33.00	869	99.00	929	121.00
750	38.50	810	18.70	870	24.20	930	137.50
751	302.50	811	60.50	871	82.50	931	71.50
752	51.70	812	68.20	872	24.20	932	121.00
753	52.80	813	27.50	873	34.10	933	53.90
754	55.00	814	22.00	874	55.00	934	34.10
755	71.50	815	28.60	875	17.60	935	27.50
756	36.30	816	275.00	876	66.00	936	71.50
757	24.20	817	93.50	877	77.00	937	16.50
758	44.00	818	82.50	878	26.40	938	66.00
759	49.50	819	110.00	879	93.50	939	38.50
760	44.00	820	231.00	880	60.50	940	49.50
761	104.50	821	231.00	881	112.20	941	55.00
762	315.70	822	220.00	882	44.00	942	82.50
763	77.00	823	220.00	883	93.50	943	71.50
764	55.00	824	220.00	884	137.50	944	71.50
765	104.50	825	220.00	885	33.00	945	110.00
766	165.00	826	220.00	886	55.00	946	137.50
767	258.50	827	220.00	887	16.50	947	121.00
768	38.50	828	93.50	888	82.50	948	126.50
769	71.50	829	93.50	889	80.30	949	88.00
770	220.00	830	148.50	890	121.00	950	104.50
771	66.00	831	1,100.00	891	38.50	951	110.00
772	27.50	832	154.00	892	121.00	952	38.50
773	66.00	833	170.50	893	71.50	953	121.00
774	132.00	834	110.00	894	154.00	954	110.00
775	55.00	835	198.00	895	38.50	955	148.50
776	55.00	836	990.00	896	33.00	956	22.00
777	165.00	837	385.00	897	82.50	957	66.00
778	82.50	838	154.00	898	88.00	958	687.50
779	88.00	839	550.00	899	77.00	959	671.00
780	99.00	840	550.00	900	38.50	960	1,238.60

LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
961	297.00	1021	44.00	1081	55.00	1141	23.10
962	WITHDRAWN	1022	165.00	1082	302.50	1142	16.50
963	110.00	1023	71.50	1083	55.00	1143	27.50
964	82.50	1024	82.50	1084	66.00	1144	44.00
965	99.00	1025	412.50	1085	55.00	1145	49.50
966	143.00	1026	467.50	1086	66.00	1146	22.00
967	55.00	1027	154.00	1087	49.50	1147	71.50
968	52.80	1028	159.50	1088	33.00	1148	44.00
969	82.50	1029	110.00	1089	38.50	1149	55.00
970	82.50	1030	33.00	1090	38.50	1150	1,325.50
971	46.20	1031	198.00	1091	28.60	1151	38.50
972	77.00	1032	110.00	1092	137.50	1152	44.00
973	71.50	1033	22.00	1093	26.40	1153	110.00
974	38.50	1034	93.50	1094	63.80	1154	44.00
975	33.00	1035	110.00	1095	45.10	1155	165.00
976	115.50	1036	115.50	1096	49.50	1156	49.50
977	209.00	1037	159.50	1097	16.50	1157	12.10
978	19.80	1038	44.00	1098	55.00	1158	66.00
979	47.30	1039	88.00	1099	33.00	1159	66.00
980	121.00	1040	55.00	1100	176.00	1160	44.00
981	99.00	1041	89.10	1101	60.50	1161	715.00
982	165.00	1042	99.00	1102	23.10	1162	110.00
983	93.50	1043	113.30	1103	55.00	1163	143.00
984	132.00	1044	49.50	1104	27.50	1164	126.50
985	99.00	1045	82.50	1105	44.00	1165	467.50
986	275.00	1046	38.50	1106	1,650.00	1166	220.00
987	44.00	1047	44.00	1107	165.00	1167	1,540.00
988	280.50	1048	49.50	1108	82.50	1168	55.00
989	77.00	1049	66.00	1109	49.50	1169	99.00
990	110.00	1050	264.00	1110	44.00	1170	99.00
991	110.00	1051	44.00	1111	75.90	1171	121.00
992	181.50	1052	60.50	1112	55.00	1172	220.00
993	148.50	1053	27.50	1113	71.50	1173	253.00
994	121.00	1054	16.50	1114	192.50	1174	121.00
995	99.00	1055	82.50	1115	66.00	1175	126.50
996	99.00	1056	44.00	1116	6.60	1176	121.00
997	88.00	1057	16.50	1117	264.00	1177	132.00
998	44.00	1058	82.50	1118	27.50	1178	143.00
999	110.00	1059	82.50	1119	319.00	1179	77.00
1000	49.50	1060	49.50	1120	66.00	1180	66.00
1001	55.00	1061	49.50	1121	522.50	1181	110.00
1002	30.80	1062	49.50	1122	192.50	1182	82.50
1003	55.00	1063	49.50	1123	253.00	1183	418.00
1004	35.20	1064	55.00	1124	66.00	1184	55.00
1005	165.00	1065	38.50	1125	33.00	1185	247.50
1006	165.00	1066	71.50	1126	137.50	1186	88.00
1007	121.00	1067	66.00	1127	44.00	1187	66.00
1008	165.00	1068	50.60	1128	16.50	1188	22.00
1009	187.00	1069	49.50	1129	16.50	1189	110.00
1010	57.20	1070	55.00	1130	11.00	1190	825.00
1011	110.00	1071	60.50	1131	11.00	1191	242.00
1012	90.20	1072	55.00	1132	33.00	1192	440.00
1013	110.00	1073	33.00	1133	440.00	1193	66.00
1014	99.00	1074	154.00	1134	495.00	1194	44.00
1015	22.00	1075	66.00	1135	1,485.00	1195	38.50
1016	221.10	1076	29.70	1136	341.00	1196	35.20
1017	264.00	1077	66.00	1137	561.00	1197	66.00
1018	143.00	1078	48.40	1138	935.00	1198	280.50
1019	77.00	1079	55.00	1139	165.00	1199	99.00
1020	49.50	1080	88.00	1140	1,072.50	1200	88.00

LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
1201	55.00	1261	110.00	1321	71.50	1381	55.00
1202	88.00	1262	231.00	1322	71.50	1382	159.50
1203	104.50	1263	198.00	1323	71.50	1383	159.50
1204	49.50	1264	242.00	1324	66.00	1384	137.50
1205	110.00	1265	44.00	1325	71.50	1385	49.50
1206	110.00	1266	55.00	1326	71.50	1386	121.00
1207	198.00	1267	110.00	1327	121.00	1387	616.00
1208	121.00	1268	27.50	1328	165.00	1388	12.10
1209	24.20	1269	341.00	1329	170.50	1389	60.50
1210	44.00	1270	30.80	1330	82.50	1390	77.00
1211	71.50	1271	209.00	1331	143.00	1391	33.00
1212	55.00	1272	66.00	1332	82.50	1392	24.20
1213	83.60	1273	159.50	1333	33.00	1393	247.50
1214	66.00	1274	110.00	1334	253.00	1394	121.00
1215	71.50	1275	302.50	1335	110.00	1395	27.50
1216	38.50	1276	446.60	1336	115.50	1396	209.00
1217	44.00	1277	330.00	1337	242.00	1397	93.50
1218	19.80	1278	99.00	1338	253.00	1398	66.00
1219	88.00	1279	110.00	1339	121.00	1399	319.00
1220	44.00	1280	253.00	1340	687.50	1400	77.00
1221	38.50	1281	66.00	1341	742.50	1401	132.00
1222	38.50	1282	121.00	1342	577.50	1402	55.00
1223	55.00	1283	137.50	1343	462.00	1403	60.50
1224	38.50	1284	187.00	1344	308.00	1404	93.50
1225	99.00	1285	385.00	1345	286.00	1405	220.00
1226	49.50	1286	605.00	1346	77.00	1406	126.50
1227	77.00	1287	121.00	1347	148.50	1407	374.00
1228	44.00	1288	522.50	1348	192.50	1408	40.70
1229	33.00	1289	297.00	1349	121.00	1409	121.00
1230	484.00	1290	121.00	1350	16.50	1410	38.50
1231	71.50	1291	203.50	1351	77.00	1411	687.50
1232	220.00	1292	495.00	1352	440.00	1412	3.30
1233	82.50	1293	209.00	1353	104.50	1413	44.00
1234	341.00	1294	110.00	1354	60.50	1414	71.50
1235	31.90	1295	187.00	1355	176.00	1415	49.50
1236	170.50	1296	330.00	1356	143.00	1416	22.00
1237	55.00	1297	440.00	1357	297.00	1417	88.00
1238	138.60	1298	242.00	1358	68.20	1418	22.00
1239	44.00	1299	99.00	1359	71.50	1419	88.00
1240	38.50	1300	341.00	1360	302.50	1420	71.50
1241	44.00	1301	143.00	1361	143.00	1421	16.50
1242	770.00	1302	187.00	1362	55.00	1422	13.20
1243	385.00	1303	198.00	1363	121.00	1423	203.50
1244	110.00	1304	264.00	1364	132.00	1424	132.00
1245	27.50	1305	165.00	1365	44.00	1425	198.00
1246	27.50	1306	341.00	1366	44.00	1426	104.50
1247	27.50	1307	170.50	1367	38.50	1427	93.50
1248	165.00	1308	275.00	1368	38.50	1428	137.50
1249	27.50	1309	264.00	1369	46.20	1429	99.00
1250	264.00	1310	253.00	1370	154.00	1430	49.50
1251	33.00	1311	225.50	1371	110.00	1431	110.00
1252	115.50	1312	143.00	1372	38.50	1432	159.50
1253	46.20	1313	330.00	1373	49.50	1433	148.50
1254	66.00	1314	115.50	1374	44.00	1434	82.50
1255	88.00	1315	104.50	1375	121.00	1435	77.00
1256	385.00	1316	82.50	1376	143.00	1436	198.00
1257	247.50	1317	143.00	1377	49.50	1437	396.00
1258	341.00	1318	71.50	1378	77.00	1438	198.00
1259	297.00	1319	71.50	1379	143.00	1439	198.00
1260	352.00	1320	71.50	1380	187.00	1440	132.00

LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
1441	176.00	1501	1,210.00	1561	143.00	1621	15.40
1442	275.00	1502	880.00	1562	1,540.00	1622	44.00
1443	104.50	1503	1,017.50	1563	451.00	1623	77.00
1444	143.00	1504	220.00	1564	220.00	1624	577.50
1445	110.00	1505	181.50	1565	1,182.50	1625	44.00
1446	275.00	1506	275.00	1566	1,127.50	1626	77.00
1447	852.50	1507	165.00	1567	825.00	1627	25.30
1448	264.00	1508	165.00	1568	852.50	1628	22.00
1449	253.00	1509	192.50	1569	1,265.00	1629	275.00
1450	143.00	1510	275.00	1570	495.00	1630	121.00
1451	660.00	1511	660.00	1571	302.50	1631	16.50
1452	WITHDRAWN	1512	550.00	1572	198.00	1632	23.10
1453	66.00	1513	181.50	1573	187.00	1633	12.10
1454	55.00	1514	198.00	1574	137.50	1634	66.00
1455	319.00	1515	242.00	1575	110.00	1635	17.60
1456	143.00	1516	275.00	1576	88.00	1636	22.00
1457	88.00	1517	253.00	1577	77.00	1637	264.00
1458	231.00	1518	137.50	1578	60.50	1638	16.50
1459	66.00	1519	165.00	1579	38.50	1639	44.00
1460	33.00	1520	605.00	1580	30.80	1640	121.00
1461	121.00	1521	495.00	1581	19.80	1641	22.00
1462	99.00	1522	495.00	1582	35.20	1642	192.50
1463	192.50	1523	330.00	1583	22.00	1643	121.00
1464	220.00	1524	121.00	1584	22.00	1644	148.50
1465	467.50	1525	121.00	1585	22.00	1645	55.00
1466	220.00	1526	176.00	1586	55.00	1646	66.00
1467	66.00	1527	104.50	1587	19.80	1647	132.00
1468	165.00	1528	143.00	1588	19.80	1648	132.00
1469	82.50	1529	88.00	1589	18.70	1649	28.60
1470	38.50	1530	687.50	1590	22.00	1650	110.00
1471	27.50	1531	440.00	1591	28.60	1651	99.00
1472	99.00	1532	27.50	1592	33.00	1652	24.20
1473	126.50	1533	286.00	1593	24.20	1653	22.00
1474	126.50	1534	154.00	1594	39.60	1654	33.00
1475	137.50	1535	319.00	1595	39.60	1655	93.50
1476	198.00	1536	264.00	1596	20.90	1656	330.00
1477	93.50	1537	319.00	1597	41.80	1657	46.20
1478	93.50	1538	467.50	1598	39.60	1658	19.80
1479	93.50	1539	330.00	1599	82.50	1659	99.00
1480	93.50	1540	275.00	1600	143.00	1660	132.00
1481	154.00	1541	313.50	1601	139.70	1661	27.50
1482	93.50	1542	418.00	1602	28.60	1662	71.50
1483	99.00	1543	232.10	1603	99.00	1663	258.50
1484	93.50	1544	286.00	1604	159.50	1664	82.50
1485	82.50	1545	610.50	1605	31.90	1665	104.50
1486	110.00	1546	605.00	1606	412.50	1666	181.50
1487	165.00	1547	126.50	1607	121.00	1667	71.50
1488	319.00	1548	203.50	1608	605.00	1668	132.00
1489	154.00	1549	121.00	1609	82.50	1669	82.50
1490	2,200.00	1550	121.00	1610	55.00	1670	18.70
1491	258.50	1551	110.00	1611	132.00	1671	22.00
1492	374.00	1552	110.00	1612	22.00	1672	154.00
1493	319.00	1553	110.00	1613	176.00	1673	55.00
1494	319.00	1554	99.00	1614	18.70	1674	71.50
1495	1,496.00	1555	110.00	1615	55.00	1675	132.00
1496	1,485.00	1556	121.00	1616	132.00	1676	44.00
1497	214.50	1557	110.00	1617	8.80	1677	110.00
1498	990.00	1558	55.00	1618	22.00	1678	93.50
1499	962.50	1559	132.00	1619	13.20	1679	44.00
1500	1,210.00	1560	99.00	1620	23.10	1680	38.50

LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
1681	41.80	1741	18.70	1801	29.70	1861	143.00
1682	495.00	1742	66.00	1802	15.40	1862	286.00
1683	115.50	1743	330.00	1803	66.00	1863	330.00
1684	286.00	1744	38.50	1804	38.50	1864	264.00
1685	1,760.00	1745	19.80	1805	49.50	1865	605.00
1686	181.50	1746	49.50	1806	137.50	1866	110.00
1687	8.80	1747	19.80	1807	77.00	1867	44.00
1688	110.00	1748	33.00	1808	77.00	1868	330.00
1689	396.00	1749	33.00	1809	77.00	1869	825.00
1690	192.50	1750	33.00	1810	71.50	1870	176.00
1691	220.00	1751	63.80	1811	60.50	1871	154.00
1692	605.00	1752	23.10	1812	88.00	1872	165.00
1693	55.00	1753	27.50	1813	93.50	1873	522.50
1694	220.00	1754	25.30	1814	148.50	1874	632.50
1695	24.20	1755	27.50	1815	181.50	1875	522.50
1696	209.00	1756	27.50	1816	55.00	1876	550.00
1697	203.50	1757	132.00	1817	66.00	1877	852.50
1698	44.00	1758	38.50	1818	88.00	1878	330.00
1699	88.00	1759	93.50	1819	66.00	1879	187.00
1700	14.30	1760	22.00	1820	60.50	1880	522.50
1701	407.00	1761	19.80	1821	605.00	1881	495.00
1702	209.00	1762	16.50	1822	247.50	1882	715.00
1703	49.50	1763	71.50	1823	236.50	1883	181.50
1704	346.50	1764	16.50	1824	192.50	1884	203.50
1705	165.00	1765	27.50	1825	77.00	1885	132.00
1706	357.50	1766	19.80	1826	28.60	1886	352.00
1707	341.00	1767	115.50	1827	55.00	1887	286.00
1708	29.70	1768	33.00	1828	440.00	1888	330.00
1709	159.50	1769	24.20	1829	192.50	1889	522.50
1710	214.50	1770	27.50	1830	203.50	1890	154.00
1711	49.50	1771	38.50	1831	44.00	1891	946.00
1712	335.50	1772	35.20	1832	137.50	1892	110.00
1713	82.50	1773	220.00	1833	49.50	1893	275.00
1714	192.50	1774	13.20	1834	77.00	1894	220.00
1715	44.00	1775	55.00	1835	55.00	1895	258.50
1716	170.50	1776	66.00	1836	148.50	1896	242.00
1717	341.00	1777	935.00	1837	357.50	1897	302.50
1718	121.00	1778	49.50	1838	88.00	1898	93.50
1719	385.00	1779	154.00	1839	495.00	1899	38.50
1720	1,292.50	1780	55.00	1840	88.00	1900	198.00
1721	68.20	1781	16.50	1841	550.00	1901	440.00
1722	82.50	1782	33.00	1842	154.00	1902	154.00
1723	39.60	1783	33.00	1843	632.50	1903	137.50
1724	16.50	1784	14.30	1844	187.00	1904	121.00
1725	23.10	1785	33.00	1845	137.50	1905	132.00
1726	49.50	1786	WITHDRAWN	1846	38.50	1906	60.50
1727	49.50	1787	27.50	1847	660.00	1907	418.00
1728	154.00	1788	49.50	1848	77.00	1908	412.50
1729	44.00	1789	82.50	1849	19.80	1909	385.00
1730	23.10	1790	27.50	1850	148.50	1910	407.00
1731	17.60	1791	27.50	1851	60.50	1911	137.50
1732	33.00	1792	17.60	1852	319.00	1912	137.50
1733	38.50	1793	17.60	1853	66.00	1913	27.50
1734	46.20	1794	17.60	1854	77.00	1914	44.00
1735	44.00	1795	18.70	1855	24.20	1915	132.00
1736	66.00	1796	95.70	1856	55.00	1916	6.60
1737	66.00	1797	WITHDRAWN	1857	55.00	1917	2,475.00
1738	38.50	1798	137.50	1858	19.80	1918	396.00
1739	27.50	1799	27.50	1859	495.00	1919	935.00
1740	38.50	1800	38.50	1860	99.00	1920	77.00

LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
1921	60.50	1981	55.00	2041	16.50	2101	275.00
1922	24.20	1982	39.60	2042	33.00	2102	253.00
1923	66.00	1983	35.20	2043	WITHDRAWN	2103	522.50
1924	33.00	1984	19.80	2044	WITHDRAWN	2104	577.50
1925	170.50	1985	49.50	2045	38.50	2105	99.00
1926	41.80	1986	35.20	2046	18.70	2106	495.00
1927	60.50	1987	242.00	2047	126.50	2107	231.00
1928	35.20	1988	33.00	2048	60.50	2108	363.00
1929	38.50	1989	44.00	2049	24.20	2109	187.00
1930	22.00	1990	19.80	2050	79.20	2110	143.00
1931	38.50	1991	44.00	2051	35.20	2111	1,265.00
1932	23.10	1992	39.60	2052	203.50	2112	495.00
1933	25.30	1993	34.10	2053	93.50	2113	1,650.00
1934	66.00	1994	55.00	2054	110.00	2114	1,540.00
1935	49.50	1995	34.10	2055	110.00	2115	341.00
1936	22.00	1996	22.00	2056	26.40	2116	462.00
1937	181.50	1997	110.00	2057	27.50	2117	231.00
1938	60.50	1998	66.00	2058	44.00	2118	4,290.00
1939	33.00	1999	39.60	2059	99.00	2119	4,125.00
1940	99.00	2000	60.50	2060	33.00	2120	5,500.00
1941	49.50	2001	39.60	2061	28.60	2121	3,410.00
1942	35.20	2002	39.60	2062	110.00	2122	935.00
1943	44.00	2003	198.00	2063	539.00	2123	495.00
1944	39.60	2004	35.20	2064	198.00	2124	181.50
1945	104.50	2005	49.50	2065	66.00	2125	440.00
1946	33.00	2006	49.50	2066	55.00	2126	275.00
1947	29.70	2007	19.80	2067	56.10	2127	495.00
1948	77.00	2008	38.50	2068	187.00	2128	192.50
1949	36.30	2009	22.00	2069	352.00	2129	154.00
1950	33.00	2010	36.30	2070	165.00	2130	192.50
1951	24.20	2011	22.00	2071	187.00	2131	159.50
1952	55.00	2012	110.00	2072	121.00	2132	143.00
1953	46.20	2013	55.00	2073	203.50	2133	247.50
1954	23.10	2014	38.50	2074	181.50	2134	176.00
1955	44.00	2015	27.50	2075	115.50	2135	170.50
1956	33.00	2016	22.00	2076	605.00	2136	176.00
1957	275.00	2017	38.50	2077	132.00	2137	198.00
1958	49.50	2018	28.60	2078	159.50	2138	176.00
1959	22.00	2019	38.50	2079	412.50	2139	770.00
1960	82.50	2020	203.50	2080	192.50	2140	148.50
1961	38.50	2021	187.00	2081	115.50	2141	170.50
1962	71.50	2022	33.00	2082	203.50	2142	825.00
1963	115.50	2023	20.90	2083	396.00	2143	330.00
1964	26.40	2024	55.00	2084	231.00	2144	170.50
1965	253.00	2025	26.40	2085	121.00	2145	247.50
1966	36.30	2026	121.00	2086	247.50	2146	330.00
1967	33.00	2027	44.00	2087	341.00	2147	132.00
1968	137.50	2028	20.90	2088	990.00	2148	187.00
1969	99.00	2029	71.50	2089	171.60	2149	742.50
1970	44.00	2030	137.50	2090	159.50	2150	170.50
1971	38.50	2031	14.30	2091	181.50	2151	220.00
1972	33.00	2032	23.10	2092	852.50	2152	825.00
1973	41.80	2033	22.00	2093	178.20	2153	1,457.50
1974	27.50	2034	82.50	2094	126.50	2154	330.00
1975	49.50	2035	33.00	2095	148.50	2155	495.00
1976	38.50	2036	23.10	2096	247.50	2156	242.00
1977	39.60	2037	33.00	2097	176.00	2157	1,375.00
1978	27.50	2038	22.00	2098	181.50	2158	220.00
1979	33.00	2039	49.50	2099	159.50	2159	550.00
1980	23.10	2040	66.00	2100	110.00	2160	605.00

LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
2161	605.00	2221	220.00	2281	341.00	2341	473.00
2162	550.00	2222	198.00	2282	286.00	2342	522.50
2163	1,045.00	2223	385.00	2283	302.50	2343	852.50
2164	200.20	2224	165.00	2284	319.00	2344	495.00
2165	176.00	2225	181.50	2285	258.50	2345	522.50
2166	247.50	2226	297.00	2286	440.00	2346	2,200.00
2167	154.00	2227	149.60	2287	363.00	2347	632.50
2168	198.00	2228	181.50	2288	264.00	2348	473.00
2169	148.50	2229	170.50	2289	242.00	2349	495.00
2170	181.50	2230	176.00	2290	247.50	2350	440.00
2171	170.50	2231	176.00	2291	220.00	2351	1,540.00
2172	198.00	2232	165.00	2292	275.00	2352	588.50
2173	170.50	2233	148.50	2293	330.00	2353	880.00
2174	170.50	2234	330.00	2294	275.00	2354	467.50
2175	154.00	2235	170.50	2295	247.50	2355	825.00
2176	209.00	2236	770.00	2296	341.00	2356	462.00
2177	187.00	2237	198.00	2297	225.50	2357	478.50
2178	165.00	2238	357.50	2298	385.00	2358	467.50
2179	198.00	2239	166.10	2299	253.00	2359	407.00
2180	247.50	2240	275.00	2300	396.00	2360	962.50
2181	165.00	2241	159.50	2301	297.00	2361	1,375.00
2182	82.50	2242	148.50	2302	302.50	2362	478.50
2183	170.50	2243	357.50	2303	275.00	2363	880.00
2184	385.00	2244	291.50	2304	247.50	2364	390.50
2185	165.00	2245	225.50	2305	357.50	2365	495.00
2186	159.50	2246	302.50	2306	742.50	2366	495.00
2187	445.50	2247	291.50	2307	253.00	2367	605.00
2188	1,100.00	2248	319.00	2308	247.50	2368	467.50
2189	825.00	2249	742.50	2309	473.00	2369	797.50
2190	770.00	2250	330.00	2310	374.00	2370	577.50
2191	440.00	2251	247.50	2311	319.00	2371	594.00
2192	852.50	2252	3,520.00	2312	264.00	2372	517.00
2193	990.00	2253	275.00	2313	330.00	2373	781.00
2194	1,100.00	2254	357.50	2314	341.00	2374	577.50
2195	1,430.00	2255	231.00	2315	425.70	2375	506.00
2196	3,520.00	2256	297.00	2316	269.50	2376	495.00
2197	1,045.00	2257	2,035.00	2317	451.00	2377	511.50
2198	797.50	2258	275.00	2318	297.00	2378	825.00
2199	1,100.00	2259	341.00	2319	671.00	2379	506.00
2200	3,575.00	2260	418.00	2320	462.00	2380	511.50
2201	1,155.00	2261	440.00	2321	522.50	2381	517.00
2202	1,210.00	2262	275.00	2322	852.50	2382	511.50
2203	2,035.00	2263	341.00	2323	418.00	2383	583.00
2204	2,200.00	2264	275.00	2324	412.50	2384	462.00
2205	1,870.00	2265	297.00	2325	522.50	2385	440.00
2206	451.00	2266	385.00	2326	396.00	2386	1,045.00
2207	467.50	2267	308.00	2327	605.00	2387	1,815.00
2208	275.00	2268	440.00	2328	528.00	2388	473.00
2209	1,045.00	2269	264.00	2329	660.00	2389	852.50
2210	330.00	2270	429.00	2330	506.00	2390	506.00
2211	209.00	2271	258.50	2331	528.00	2391	495.00
2212	2,475.00	2272	346.50	2332	880.00	2392	1,320.00
2213	2,750.00	2273	264.00	2333	880.00	2393	484.00
2214	385.00	2274	341.00	2334	1,182.50	2394	880.00
2215	1,100.00	2275	308.00	2335	907.50	2395	451.00
2216	302.50	2276	247.50	2336	847.00	2396	511.50
2217	220.00	2277	440.00	2337	500.50	2397	495.00
2218	165.00	2278	319.00	2338	506.00	2398	451.00
2219	187.00	2279	341.00	2339	522.50	2399	825.00
2220	170.50	2280	297.00	2340	522.50	2400	880.00

LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE	LOT #	PRICE
2401	605.00	2409	990.00	2417	825.00	2425	891.00
2402	3,520.00	2410	825.00	2418	605.00	2426	715.00
2403	715.00	2411	825.00	2419	715.00	2427	2,200.00
2404	880.00	2412	1,245.20	2420	1,457.50	2428	2,420.00
2405	770.00	2413	742.50	2421	715.00	2429	2,970.00
2406	1,760.00	2414	825.00	2422	660.00	2430	704.00
2407	561.00	2415	605.00	2423	671.00	2431	880.00
2408	880.00	2416	770.00	2424	3,190.00		

ANCIENT and MODERN COINS of the WORLD

and the UNITED STATES

Featuring

Ancient Gold, Silver and Bronze Coins
Highlighted by a Selection of Choice and Rare Greek Silver;
World Gold Coins including many interesting
Latin American Pieces; French and German Crowns and Minors;
Part I of an Important Specialized Collection of
Latin American Silver and Gold covering the Issues of Argentina,
Bolivia, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica and Guatemala;
Important United States Gold, Silver and Minor Coins

MAIL BID SALE

Closing Date

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 22, 1984

NOTICE OF EXHIBITION
Lots will be on exhibition EACH DAY, starting Thursday, August 9, 1984 from 10:30 a.m. until 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday at COIN GALLERIES until DAY OF SALE.

CATALOGUED AND SOLD BY

Coin Galleries

The Foreign Department of Stack's

123 West 57th Street **New York, N.Y. 10019**
Telephone - (212) 582-5955 **Cable Address "COINOMISMA"**
Telex 666125UW

MAIL BID SALE

Closing Date

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 22, 1984

Table of Contents

Lots

CONSIGNMENT HARTFORD—ANCIENT COINS
- Gold and Electrum Coins ..... 1 - 37
- Greek Silver Coins ..... 38 - 191
- Ancient Judaean Coins ..... 192 - 208
- Roman Silver and Bronze Coins ..... 209 - 317

CONSIGNMENT PARKER—WORLD GOLD COINS ..... 318 - 592

CONSIGNMENT PITTSBURGH—WORLD CROWNS AND MINORS; MODERN PROOFS AND SPECIMEN SETS ..... 593 - 848

CONSIGNMENT GENEVA—WORLD CROWNS AND MINORS ..... 849 - 952

CONSIGNMENT SANTA CRUZ— COINS OF LATIN AMERICA (Part I) ..... 953 - 1242

CONSIGNMENT TEANECK, "W" and "E"— UNITED STATES COINS ..... 1243 - 1387

CONSIGNMENT "N"—UNITED STATES COINS
- U. S. Minor Coins, Half Dollars and Silver Dollars ..... 1388 - 1489
- Rolls of U. S. Silver Dollars ..... 1490 - 1529
- U. S. Commemorative Coins and Patterns ..... 1530 - 1561
- U. S. Gold Coins ..... 1562 - 1564
- U. S. Sets ..... 1565 - 1608

CONSIGNMENT BAYVILLE—UNITED STATES COINS
- U. S. Minor Coins in Copper, Bronze, Nickel and Silver ..... 1609 - 1718
- U. S. Half Dollars and Commemoratives ..... 1719 - 1916
- U. S. Silver Dollars ..... 1917 - 2067
- U. S. Silver Merchant Token 2068
- U. S. Gold Coins ..... 2069 - 2431

INDEX

ANCIENT COINS

BYZANTINE COINS
Gold and Electrum Coins 15-37
Bronze Coins 309, 310

GREEK COINS
Gold and Electrum Coins 1-8
A Gold Tetradrachm of Ptolemy III 7
Silver and Bronze Coins
Asia and Africa 150-191
Judaea 192-208
Magna Graecia 51-81
Mainland Greece 106-149
Sicily 82-105
Spain, Gaul and the Celts 38-50

ROMAN COINS
Gold Coins 9-14
A Choice Aureus of Julius Caesar . 9
Republican Coins 209-228
An attractive Aes Grave 210
Imperial Coins
Augustus-Domitian 229-260
Trajan-Commodus 261-284
A superb Sestertius of Hadrian 268
Septimius Severus-Carinus 285-308
A rare Sestertius of Gordian II 297
Large Lots of Roman Bronzes .. 311-317

FOREIGN COINS

AFRICAN and ASIAN COINS
Gold Coins 538-583
Silver and Copper Coins 782, 943-952

Chinese Coins
Gold 549-553
Silver Coins 786-794

EUROPEAN COINS
Gold Coins 318-450
Austria-France 318-361
Germany-Hungary 362-395
Iceland-Sweden 396-450
European Gold Medals 584-592
Silver Coins 593-762, 849-907

British and Commonwealth Coins
Gold Coins 366-386, 832-834, 836
Commonwealth Gold Coins 460-469, 538-546, 558-565, 816-830
Silver and Copper Coins 717-736, 892-899
Commonwealth Silver and Copper Coins 766-772, 782-785, 809,913, 914

French Coins
Gold Coins 333-361
Silver Coins 598-664, 849-875

German Coins
Gold Coins 362-365
Silver Coins 665-716, 775-778, 876-891

Russian Coins
Gold and Platinum Coins 436, 437
A rare Platinum 12 Roubles of 1837 436
Silver and Copper Coins 901-904

Modern Proofs and Specimen Sets
Gold and Silver 816-849

NORTH and SOUTH AMERICAN COINS
Gold Coins 451-537, 958-960, 1106-1110, 1133-1140, 1161-1182, 1230-1233
Silver Coins 763-781, 908-942, 953-957, 961-1105, 1109-1132, 1183-1229, 1234-1242

Bolivian Coins
Gold Coins 958-960, 1106-1108
Potosi Silver Coins 961-1165, 1109, 1110

Chilean Coins
Silver Coins 1116-1132

Colombian Coins
Gold Coins 1133-1140, 1161-1182
Silver Coins 1141-1160, 1183-1229

Mexican Coins
Gold Coins 500-513
Silver Coins 929-935

Peruvian Coins
Gold Coins 514-533
Silver Coins 779, 780, 937-940

UNITED STATES COINS

Early American Coins and Tokens 1243-1252
U. S. Half Cents 1253, 1307
U. S. Large Cents 1254, 1277, 1308, 1309, 1388-1394
U. S. Minor Coins .. 1255-1265, 1278-1286, 1310-1327, 1331-1333, 1395-1403, 1609-1626, 1638-1681
U. S. Three Cents Silver 1328, 1329, 1627-1637
U. S. Half Dimes 1287, 1288, 1334
U. S. Dimes 1266, 1267, 1289, 1290, 1335, 1336
U. S. Twenty Cents and Quarters 1268, 1269, 1291-1295, 1337-1339, 1404-1412, 1682-1718
U. S. Half Dollars . 1270, 1296, 1340-1343, 1413-1472, 1719-1820
U. S. Commemorative Silver Coins . 1303-1306, 1344-1350, 1530-1559, 1821-1916

U. S. Silver Dollars
Early Dollars 1297, 1917-1919
Morgan Dollars 1271-1274, 1298-1301, 1351-1386, 1473-1484, 1920-2029
Peace Dollars 1302, 2030-2060
Trade Dollars 1387, 1485-1489, 2061-2067
Dollars in Rolls 1490-1529

U. S. Patterns 1560, 1561
U. S. Sets 1565-1598

U. S. Gold Coins
$1.00 Gold 2069-2117
$2.50 Gold 1562, 1563, 2118-2186
$3.00 Gold 2187-2202
$5.00 Gold 1564, 2203-2251
$10.00 Gold 1275, 2252-2336
$20.00 Gold 1276, 2337-2431

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Important Numismatic References Used in this Catalogue

BMC = **Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum.** 30 vols. London, 1873-1927.

= **Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum.** 6 vols. London, 1923-1962.

BMFA = Brett, Agnes Baldwin. **Catalogue of Greek Coins.** Boston: Museum of Fine Arts, 1955.

Boeh. = Boehringer, E. **Die Münzen von Syrakus.** Berlin, 1929.

Breton = Breton, Pierre Napoleon. **Histoire illustrée de monnaies et jetons du Canada.** Montreal, 1894.

Cahn = Cahn, Herbert A. **Knidos.** Berlin, 1970.

Cammann = Cammann, Jean B. **The Symbols on Staters of Corinthian Type.** ANS NNM, No. 53. New York, 1932.

Castan = Cayon, J.R. and Castan, C. **Las Monedas Españolas desde los Reyes Visigodos Año 406 a Juan Carlos I.** Madrid, 1983.

Ci. = Ciani, Louis. **Les monnaies royales françaises de Hugues Capet à Louis XVI.** Paris, 1926.

CNI = **Corpus Nummorum Italicorum.** 20 vols. Rome, 1910-1943.

Coh. = Cohen, Henri. **Description historique des monnaies frappées sous l'empire romain.** Paris, 1880. Reprint: 8 vols. Graz, 1955.

Cr. = Craig, William. **Coins of the World, 1750-1850.** 3rd ed. Racine, Wisc., 1976.

Craw. = Crawford, Michael H. **Roman Republican Coinage.** 2 vols. Cambridge, 1974.

Dav. = Davenport, John S. **The Dollars of Africa, Asia and Oceania.** Galesburg, Ill., 1969.

= **European Crowns, 1484-1600.** Frankfurt am Main, 1977.

= **European Crowns, 1600-1700.** Galesburg, Ill., 1974.

= **European Crowns, 1700-1800.** 3rd ed. Galesburg, Ill., 1971.

= **European Crowns and Talers Since 1800.** 2nd ed. London, 1964.

= **German Church and City Talers.** 2nd ed. Galesburg, Ill., 1975.

= **German Talers, 1500-1600.** Frankfurt am Main, 1979.

= **German Secular Talers, 1600-1700.** Frankfurt am Main, 1976.

= **German Talers, 1700-1800.** London, 1965.

= **Silver Gulden, 1559-1763.** Frankfurt am Main, 1982.

De la Tour = la Tour, H. de. **Atlas de monnaies gauloises.** Reprint: London, 1968.

Del. = Delmonte, A. **Le bénélux d'or.** Amsterdam, 1964.

= **Le bénélux d'argent.** Amsterdam, 1967.

De Saulcy = Saulcy, Felicien de. **Recherches sur les monnaies de ducs héréditaires de Lorraine.** Metz, 1841.

Elias = Elias, E.R. Duncan. **The Anglo-Gallic Coins.** London, 1984.

Eliz. = Elizondo, C.A., Jr. **Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World.** 2nd ed. San Antonio, 1971.

Forrer = Forrer, R. **Keltische Numismatik der Rhein und Donaulande.** Strassburg, 1908.

Fr. = Friedberg, Robert. **Gold Coins of the World.** 5th ed. New York, 1980.

G-S = Grunthal, H. and Sellschopp, E. **The Coinage of Peru.** Frankfurt am Main, 1978.

Gad. = Gadoury, Victor. **Monnaies françaises, 1789-1981.** Monte Carlo, 1981.

= Gadoury, V. and Droulers, F. **Monnaies royales françaises, 1610-1792.** Monte Carlo, 1978.

Grose = Grose, S.W. **Catalogue of the McClean Collection of Greek Coins.** 3 vols. Cambridge, 1923-1929.

H-J = Holloway, R.R. and Jenkins, G.K. **Terina.** Bellinzona, 1983.

J. = Jaeger, Kurt. **Die deutschen Münzen seit 1871.** Basle, 1970.

Jenkins = Jenkins, G.K. **The Coinage of Gela.** Berlin, 1970.

J-L = Jenkins, G.K. and Lewis, R.D. **Carthaginian Gold and Electrum Coins.** London, 1963.

KM = Krause, C. and Mishler, C. **Standard Catalog of World Coins.** 11th ed. Iola, 1985.

Laf = Lafaurie, Jean. **Les monnaies des rois de France.** 2 vols. Paris, 1951, 1956.

le Rider = le Rider, G. **Le monnayage d'argent et d'or de Philippe II.** Paris, 1977.

M. = Muller, L. **Numismatique d'Alexandre le Grand.** Copenhagen, 1855; Reprint: Basel, 1957.

Mesh = Meshorer, Ya'akov. **Jewish Coins of the Second Temple Period.** Tel Aviv, 1967.

Milne = Milne, J.G. **Catalogue of Alexandrian Coins.** London, 1933; Reprint: London, 1971.

Mitchiner	=	Mitchiner, Michael. **The Ancient and Classical World, 600 B.C.-A.D. 650.** London, 1978.
	=	**Indo-Greek and Indo-Scythian Coinage.** 9 vols. London, 1975-1976.
Newell	=	Newell, Edward T. **The Coinages of Demetrius Poliorcetes.** London, 1927.
	=	**The Dated Coinage of Sidon and Ake.** Yale Oriental Series, Vol. II. New Haven, 1916.
Noe	=	Noe, Sydney P. **The Coinage of Metapontum.** 2 parts. ANS NNM, Nos. 32, 47. New York, 1927, 1931.
P-W	=	Price, Martin and Waggoner, Nancy. **Archaic Greek Silver Coinage: The "Asyut" Hoard.** London, 1975.
Peck	=	Peck, C. Wilson. **English Copper, Tin and Bronze Coins in the British Museum, 1558-1958.** London, 1964.
Pozzi	=	**Monnaies grecques antiques provenant de la collection de feu le Prof. S. Pozzi.** Sale catalogue, Geneva: Naville Co., 1920.
Prou	=	Prou, Maurice. **Le monnaies mérovingiennes.** Reprint: Gratz, 1969.
Ratto	=	**Monnaies byzantines.** Rudolfo Ratto Sale, 1930.
Ravel	=	Ravel, Oscar. **Les 'Poulains' de Corinthe.** Basel and London, 1936-1948.
RIC	=	**Roman Imperial Coinage.** 9 vols. London, 1923-1981.
Rizzo	=	Rizzo, G.E. **Monete greche della Sicilia.** 2 vols. Rome, 1946.
S.	=	Seaby's **Coins of England and the United Kingdom.** 19th ed. London, 1982.
	=	Seaby's **Coins of Scotland, Ireland and the Islands.** London, 1984.
Sear	=	Sear, David. **Byzantine Coins and their Values.** London, 1974.
Sedwick	=	Sedwick, Frank. "Colombia and its Gold Coinage." **The Numismatist.** Vol. 95 (January, 1982), pp. 23-32.
Sell	=	Sellwood, David. **An Introduction to the Coinage of Parthia.** 2nd ed. London, 1980.
Seltman	=	Seltman, Charles T. **The Temple Coins of Olympia.** Cambridge, 1921.
SMA	=	Newell, Edward T. **The Seleucid Mint of Antioch.** New York, 1918.
SNG ANS	=	**Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum.** The Collection of the American Numismatic Society. New York, 1969 + .
SNG Berry	=	**Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum.** The Collection of Burton Y. Berry. New York, 1961 + .
SNG Cop.	=	**Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum.** The Royal Collection of Coins and Medals, Danish National Museum. Copenhagen, 1942 + .
SNG Lloyd	=	**Sylloge Numorum Graecorum.** The Lloyd Collection. London, 1933-1937.
SNG Lockett	=	**Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum.** The Lockett Collection. London, 1938.
SNG Munich	=	**Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum.** Staatliche Münzsammlung München. Berlin, 1968 + .
SNG Oxford	=	**Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum.** Ashmolean Museum. 2 parts. London, 1976, 1981.
SNG von Aulock	=	**Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum.** Deutschland. Sammlung von Aulock. Berlin, 1957 + .
Svor.	=	Svoronos, J.N. **Numismatique de la crète ancienne.** Macon, 1890.
	=	**Ta Nomismata Kratous ton Ptolemaion.** 4 vols. Athens. 1904-1908.
Syd.	=	Sydenham, Edward A. **The Coinage of the Roman Republic.** Revised with indexes by G.C. Haines. London, 1952.
T-B	=	Thompson, Margaret and Bellinger, Alfred R. "A Hoard of Alexander Drachms." **Yale Classical Studies,** XIV (1955), 3-45.
Th.	=	Thompson, Margaret. **The Agrinion Hoard.** ANS NNM, No. 159. New York, 1968.
	=	"The Mints of Lysimachus." **Essays on Greek Coinage Presented to Stanley Robinson.** Oxford, 1968.
	=	**The New Style Silver Coinage of Athens.** 2 vols. ANS Numismatic Studies 10. New York, 1961.
T-V	=	Thurlow, B.K. and Vecchi, I.G. **Italian Cast Coinage.** London, 1979.
Tudeer	=	Tudeer, Lauri, O. Th. **Die Tetradrachmenprägung von Syrakus.** Berlin, 1913.
V.G.	=	**Monnaies francaises: Colonies 1670-1942, Mètropole 1774-1942.** Versailles, 1937-1942.
Vlasto	=	Ravel, Oscar E. **Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Tarentine Coins formed by M.P. Vlasto.** London, 1947.
Weber		Forrer, Leonard. **The Weber Collection: Greek Coins.** London, 1922-1929.
Y.	=	Yeoman, R.S. **A Catalogue of Modern World Coins, 1850-1964.** 12th ed. Racine, Wisc., 1978.
	=	**Current Coins of the World.** 7th ed. Racine, Wisc., 1976.
Williams	=	Williams, Roderick T. **The Confederate Coinage of the Arcadians in the Fifth Century B.C.** ANS NNM, No. 155. New York, 1965.

TERMS OF SALE

By Submitting a Bid Sheet the Bidder agrees to the Terms of Sale as stated below.

1. **All coins and medals offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine.**
2. **MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY.** The highest bidder will be the successful buyer. In the case of a tie, the earlier bidder will be the buyer. **Bids will be executed below your maximum to the extent permitted by the underbidding. Bids should be made in even dollar amounts** (for example, $105.00). Any bid in an odd amount (for example, $105.37) **will be reduced to the nearest even dollar amount** ($105.00), and **will not take preference over any other bid of the same even dollar amount** except for reason of its prior receipt.
3. A **10% BUYER'S CHARGE** will be added to the successful bid price of each lot. This **10% BUYER'S FEE** will be added to the invoice of each successful bidder regardless of a bidder's affiliation with any group or organization. Sales tax, if applicable, will be added to the total amount of each invoice including the buyer's charge.
4. **We cannot be responsible for any errors made by the bidder.** Please make certain you bid on the correct lot. When bidding for items in the sale, the bidder, whether bidding in person, by mail, or by agent, agrees to abide by all the terms of sale.
5. Telephone bids will not be executed **unless** they are confirmed in writing. **Under no circumstances will telephone bids be accepted after the closing date of the sale.** The estimate given each lot is for the general guidance of the bidder. The lots can sell above or below the estimates.
6. Claims for adjustment must be made in writing **within 7 days** after the delivery of the goods. **Title remains with** COIN GALLERIES **until items are paid in full.** It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer. **No lot may be returned without a prior written consent for any reason whatsoever or without its original container.** Grading is a subjective description in the opinion of the cataloguer as to the state of preservation of a particular coin or lot. The term "proof" or "specimen" is used to describe a method of manufacture, and not a grade or condition. Such terms are the opinion of the cataloguer and shall be deemed to be part of the description and not an attribution. No warranty, whether expressed or implied, is made with respect to such adjectival descriptions, which can and do vary among experts. **Any lot marked "SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS." may NOT be returned.**
7. Auction sales are not approval sales. In the event of non-payment by the buyer, COIN GALLERIES expressly reserves the right to refuse to deliver the lots and, in addition, COIN GALLERIES reserves any and all rights that it would be entitled to under the Uniform Commercial Code.
8. No lots inspected prior to the sale by the successful bidder or his agent may be returned.
9. Unknown bidders must establish credit references or submit a deposit of 25% of their bids. By bidding in this sale, even if for a corporation or another individual, a bidder personally guarantees prompt payment. We cannot accept bids from minors. By bidding in this sale, the bidder acknowledges that the purchase is not a consumer credit transaction.
10. Auction sales are strictly for cash and must be paid for in U. S. funds. By bidding in this sale, even if for a corporation or another individual, a bidder personally guarantees prompt payment. Checks are acceptable with proper identification. On any accounts past due, COIN GALLERIES reserves the right to extend credit and impose periodic charges as stated on the invoice or statement.
11. **Postage, insurance, and handling must be paid by the successful buyer. All lots delivered in New York State are subject to applicable Sales Tax.** There is a minimum $1.00 charge for handling. This will account for any difference between our charges and the postage indicated on the shipment.
12. Except for any claim or controversy arising out of non-payment (which, at the exclusive option of the seller or auctioneer may be referred to arbitration), any claim or controversy arising out of this sale shall be settled exclusively by binding arbitration under the rules of the Professional Numismatists Guild, Inc., then in effect. By bidding in this sale, you agree to be bound by the arbitration provisions of the Professional Numismatists Guild. In all cases, the maximum liability of COIN GALLERIES for any items sold shall be limited to the official price record of the item at this sale.

ALL PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS CATALOGUE ARE THE ACTUAL COINS BEING SOLD

© Copyright 1984 by Coin Galleries, New York, N.Y.

MAIL BID SALE

ANCIENT AND MODERN COINS OF THE WORLD AND THE UNITED STATES

CLOSING DATE

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 22, 1984

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a buyer's charge of ten percent (10%) of the winning bid.

Consignment Hartford

ANCIENT GOLD AND ELECTRUM COINS

GREECE

*1 **SYRACUSE. Sicily. Time of Dionysios the Elder, 405-380 B.C.** 1⅓ Litrai. Head of young Herakles l. wearing lion's skin. Rv. Incuse square with Σ-Y-P-A in the corners, in the center of which incuse circle containing female head l. 1.146 grams. SNG Cop. 683. Obverse slightly off-center. About Extremely Fine/Very Fine. (750.00)

Lot No. 2

2 **MACEDON. Philip III, 323-317 B.C.** Stater, 320-319 B.C. Babylon. Head of Athena r. wearing helmet decorated with serpent. Rv. Nike standing l.; symbol wheel/monogram to l. 8.563 grams. SNG Cop. 1070. Some minor edge pecking. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine and attractive. (1,750.00)

*3 **IONIA. Ca. 600 B.C.** Electrum 1/12 Stater. "Swastika" pattern in high relief. Rv. Quadripartite incuse. 1.368 grams. Extremely Fine. An interesting example of one of the earliest phases of coinage. (750.00)

*4 **LESBOS. 450-330 B.C.** Electrum Hecte. Laureate head of Apollo r. Rv. Female head r. with hair drawn up into a knot and with drapery at neck. 2.549 grams. BMFA 1727. Choice Very Fine. (800.00)

*Illustrated on Page 9

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

*5 Electrum Hecte. Head of Hermes r. in petasos. Rv. Panther r. in attitude of attack, in linear square. 2.544 grams. BMFA 1740. Edge split. Very Fine. (700.00)

Lot No. 6

6 **PERSIA. Period of Artaxerxes to Darius III, 450-330 B.C.** Daric. The Great King running r., holding bow and transverse spear. Rv. Oblong incuse. 8.319 grams. Finely styled, full figure obverse. Extremely Fine and choice. (2,500.00)

A Rare Gold Tetradrachm of Ptolemy III

Lot No. 7

7 **EGYPT. Ptolemy III Euergetes, 246-221 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Conjoined busts r. of Ptolemy II and Arsinoë II; ΑΔΕΛΦΩΝ above, shield behind. Rv. Conjoined busts r. of Ptolemy I and Berenike I; [Θ]ΕΩΝ above. 13.868 grams. Svor. 604. Very Fine. An attractive piece of Hellenistic portraiture in gold. (4,000.00)

*8 **CARTHAGE. 310-290 B.C.** Electrum Shekel. Head of Tanit l., dot before. Rv. Horse standing r. on double exergual line, dot before. 7.631 grams. J-L 249. Nearly Very Fine. (500.00)

ROME

Lot No. 9

9 **REPUBLIC. Julius Caesar.** Aureus, 46 B.C. Moneyer A. Hirtius. Female head r. wearing veil; C. CAESAR COS. TER. Rv. Lituus, jug and axe. 8.001 grams. Syd. 1017, Craw. 466/1. Well-centered on a broad flan. Nearly Extremely Fine and choice. (3,000.00)

*10 **EMPIRE. Titus, 79-81 A.D.** Aureus, 80 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Throne, draped, with corn-ears on round back. 7.095 grams. RIC 24a. Light scratches on edge and on reverse in the exergue. Fine to Very Fine. (1,000.00)

11 **Valens, 364-378 A.D.** Solidus, 364-367 A.D. Antioch, officina A. Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Emperor standing, head r., holding labarum and Victory on globe. 4.347 grams. RIC 2d. About Very Fine/Fine. (250.00)

1 EL
3 EL
8 EL
4 EL
5 EL
10 AU
12 AU
13 AU
15 AU
20 AU
22 AU
30 AU
44
45
47
49
50
51
55
59
77
79
80
81
87
88
89
94
101
103

*12 **Honorius, 393-423 A.D.** Solidus. Milan, 394-395 A.D. Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Emperor standing r. holding standard and Victory on globe, and trampling on captive. 4.439 grams. RIC 35c. Nice Very Fine. (600.00)

*13 **Theodosius II, 402-450 A.D.** Solidus. Constantinople, officina I. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Rv. Victory standing l. holding long cross, star above and to the l. 4.371 grams. Ratto 167. A few spots of light copper staining. Choice Very Fine. (350.00)

14 **Leo I, 457-474 A.D.** Solidus. Constantinople, officina B. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing holding spear and shield. Rv. Victory standing l. holding long cross, star to r. 4.473 grams. Ratto 241. Nose and mouth of emperor flat. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine. (250.00)

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

*15 **Justinian I, 527-565 A.D.** Solidus. Constantinople, officina Θ. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing. Rv. Angel standing facing, star to r. 4.462 grams. S.140. A few scrapes on the reverse. Otherwise, About Extremely Fine. (300.00)

16 **Justin II, 565-578 A.D.** Solidus. Constantinople, officina Γ. Rv. Constantinopolis seated facing, head r. 4.250 grams. S.345. Traces of undertype visible about the periphery. Extremely Fine. (300.00)

17 Tremissis. Constantinople. Bust r. Rv. Victory advancing r., head l., holding wreath and orb, star to r. 1.341 grams. S.352. Shallow punchmark behind the head. Fine to Very Fine with a minor planchet split. (100.00)

18 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602 A.D.** Solidus. Constantinople, officina Θ. Rv. Angel standing facing. 4.378 grams. S.478. Nice Very Fine. (200.00)

19 Solidus (reduced weight). Constantinople, officina I. Types as last, but star to r. both on obverse and reverse. 4.298 grams. S.481. Legends partially weak. Nevertheless, portrait well-executed and Extremely Fine. (300.00)

*20 Solidus. Antioch, officina A. Types as last, but emperor's bust with broader features. 4.379 grams. Cf. S.524. Legends weak. About Extremely Fine. (350.00)

21 **Phocas, 602-610 A.D.** Solidus. Constantinople, officina E. Draped and cuirassed bust facing wearing crown without pendilia. Rv. Angel standing facing. 4.428 grams. S.620. Legends weak on l. Otherwise, Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

*22 Solidus. Mint, officina and types as last. 4.459 grams. S.620. Legend to l. weak on obverse and reverse. Otherwise, Extremely Fine and lustrous. (300.00)

23 **Heraclius, 610-641 A.D.** Solidus. Constantinople, officina E. Facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, simple crowns. Rv. Cross potent on 3 steps. 4.501 grams. S.738. Portraits bold, legend weak. Nearly Extremely Fine. (300.00)

24 Solidus. Constantinople, officina A. Types as last, but busts of Heraclius and his son nearly of equal height. 4.481 grams. S.743. Minor scrape near the edge and slightly bent. Otherwise, Close to Extremely Fine. (300.00)

25 Solidus. Constantinople, officina E. Standing figure of Heraclius flanked by his sons Heraclius Constantine on the r. and Heraclonas on the l. Rv. Cross potent in 3 steps, monogram to l. 4.421 grams. S.769. Very Fine. (200.00)

26 Solidus. Constantinople, officina Γ. Types as last, but A to r. of cross potent. 4.380 grams. S.764. Very Fine. (200.00)

27 **Constans II, 641-668 A.D.** Solidus. Constantinople, officina S. Facing bust with slight beard, wearing crown and chlamys and holding orb. Rv. Cross potent on 3 steps, E to r. 4.563 grams. S.942. Nose flat, but Choice Very Fine in point of wear. (300.00)

28 **Constantine VI and Irene, 780-797 A.D.** Solidus. Constantinople. Facing busts of Constantine VI and Irene, cross between their heads. Rv. Leo III, Constantine V and Leo IV seated facing. 4.406 grams. S.1591. Heavily peck marked. Fine and **rare**. (250.00)

29 **Michael II, 820-829 A.D.** Solidus. Syracuse. Facing bust of Michael II holding cross potent. Rv. Facing bust of Theophilus, his son, holding orb. 3.907 grams. S.1645. Typical short, thick fabric. Choice Very Fine. (350.00)

*30 **Theophilus, 829-842 A.D.** Solidus. Syracuse. Facing bust wearing crown and loros and holding cross potent. Rv. As obverse but wearing chlamys and holding orb. 3.852 grams. S.1670. Extremely Fine. (375.00)

31 **Constantine X, 1059-1067 A.D.** Stamenon Nomisma. Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing. Rv. Constantine standing facing on footstool, holding labarum and orb. 4.393 grams. S.1847. Fine/Very Fine. (150.00)

32 Another Stamenon Nomisma. Constantinople. Types as last. 4.408 grams. S.1847. Fine/Very Fine. (150.00)

33 **Romanus IV, 1068-1071 A.D.** Stamenon Nomisma. Constantinople. Christ standing facing on footstool, crowning Romanus and his wife Eudocia. Rv. Michael VII, Constantine and Andronicus standing facing on dotted exergual band. 4.230 grams. S.1860. Very Fine. (200.00)

34 **Nicephorus III, 1078-1081 A.D.** Electrum Stamenon Nomisma. Christ enthroned facing, raising r. hand. Rv. Nicephorus standing facing on footstool, holding labarum and orb. 4.351 grams. Obverse slightly double struck. Very Fine. (250.00)

35 **John II, 1118-1143 A.D.** AU Hyperpyron. Christ seated facing raising r. hand in benediction. Rv. Half-length figures of John and the Virgin facing, holding patriarchal cross between them, manus Dei above. 4.413 grams. S.1938. Obverse double struck and Virgin's face misstruck. Extremely Fine in point of wear. (250.00)

36 **Isaac II, 1185-1195 A.D.** Electrum Aspron Trachy. Constantinople. The Virgin enthroned facing. Rv. Isaac standing facing, holding cruciform scepter and akakia and being crowned by Archangel Michael. 3.639 grams. S.2002. Obverse a bit weakly struck, but Very Fine/Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

37 **Andronicus II Palaeologus, 1282-1328 A.D.** AU Hyperpyron (base). Facing bust of Virgin orans withing the walls of Constantinople. Rv. Andronicus II and Michael IX kneeling either side of Christ. 4.699 grams. S.2150. Typically poorly struck. Edge split. Very Fine for the issue. (150.00)

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS

SPAIN, GAUL and the CELTS

38 **IBERIAN-CELTIBERIAN ISSUES. BARSKUNES. 2nd Century B.C.** Drachm. Bearded male head r. Rv. Warrior on horseback r. raising sword. 3.489 grams. SNG Cop. 340. Close to Very Fine. (100.00)

39 **AREIKORATIKOS. 2nd-1st Century B.C.** Drachm. Types as last but horseman with spear and with appropriate inscriptions. 3.630 grams. SNG Cop. 345. Two old, short scratches before the face. Dark tone. Nice Very Fine and attractive. (150.00)

40 **SEKOBIRIKES. 2nd-1st Century B.C.** Drachm. Types as previous but crescent behind the obverse head and appropriate legend. 3.464 grams. SNG Cop. 385. Cleaned. Close to Very Fine. (100.00)

41 **SEKOBIRIKES.** Drachm. Types as last. 3.072 grams. Tooling on reverse. Fine; **GAUL. VOLCAE TECTOSAGES. 2nd to 1st Century B.C.** AR 14. Male head l., entirely geometrical styling. Rv. Cross dividing field into four segments. 3.341 grams. Rectangular flan. Very Fine. An attractive Celtic piece. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

42 **MASSALIA. Gaul. After 400 B.C.** Obol. Male head l. Rv. Wheel with four spokes, M-A in two of the quarters. 0.522 grams. De la Tour 580. Very light surface corrosion. Very Fine. (75.00)

43 **100-49 B.C.** Drachm. Head of Artemis r., bow and quiver at her shoulder. Rv. Lion walking r., T/ΔΒΘ below. 2.451 grams. SNG Cop. 795. Cleaned. Nearly Very Fine. (75.00)

*44 Celtic imitation of a Drachm of Massalia from northern Italy. Head of Artemis r. Rv. Lion r.; VIOIOIXVO above. 2.249 grams. De la Tour 2171. Light surface pitting. Choice Very Fine. An attractive piece of typically Celtic style. (200.00)

*45 **THE ELUSATES. Southern Gaul. 2nd-1st Century B.C.** AR 16. Vestiges of a male head l. Rv. Approximation of Pegasos l. 3.042 grams. De la Tour 3587. Dark tone. Close to Extremely Fine. A highly stylized Celtic piece. (200.00)

46 **THE SEQUANI. Eastern Gaul. 2nd-1st Century B.C.** AR 12. Human head l. of crude style. Rv. Horse l. 1.950 grams. De la Tour 5550. Reverse off-center. Close to Very Fine. (100.00)

*47 **1st Century B.C. League against Ariovistus and the Helvetii.** AR 15. Gallic imitation of a Roman Republican Denarius. Roma head r. Rv. Horseman galloping r. holding spear. 2.180 grams. De la Tour 5836. Very Fine. (175.00)

48 AR 13. Types as last, but DVRNACOS on obverse and AVSCR on reverse. 1.818 grams. De la Tour 5762. Dark tone. Fine. (75.00)

*49 **PANNONIA.** Celtic imitation of a Macedonian Stater of Philip II. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rv. Horseman r.; swastika and II below. 11.941 grams. De la Tour 9736, Forrer 296. Typical Celtic style. Close to Very Fine. (300.00)

*50 Another early Celtic imitation of a Philip II of Macedon Stater. Types as last but horseman l. holding palm. 12.780 grams. Forrer 266. Very Fine. An attractive, early Celtic rendering of the Macedonian prototype. (450.00)

MAGNA GRAECIA

*51 **NEAPOLIS. Campania. 340-241 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of nymph l. wearing earring and necklace; symbol heron behind. Rv. Nike flying r. crowning man-headed bull; IΣ below. 7.305 grams. SNG ANS 399. Nice Very Fine. (350.00)

52 **Fourrée** Didrachm. Types as last but head of nymph r. and symbol torch behind. 7.009 grams. Cp. SNG ANS 407. Core visible only in a few places along the edge. Very Fine, a good example of an ancient counterfeit. (100.00)

53 Didrachm. Diademed head of nymph r., dolphins around. Rv. As last, but ΘE/[NE]ΟΠΟΛΙΤΩΝ below. 7.313 grams. SNG Cop. 411. Minor edge cut. Attractive medium grey tone. Nearly Very Fine. (250.00)

54 **NEAPOLIS.** Didrachm. Head of nymph r., bunch of grapes behind. Rv. Nike crowning man-headed bull r. 7.056 grams. Very Good; **THURIUM. Lucania. 350-281 B.C.** Stater. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Bull butting r., hippocamp r. in ex. 7.506 grams. Very Good/Good. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

*55 **TARENTUM. Calabria. 473-460 B.C.** Didrachm. Phalanthos seated l. on dolphin, extending hands; pecten below. Rv. Taras seated l. on diphros. 7.827 grams. Vlasto 193, SNG Lockett 130 (same dies). Fine and scarce. (350.00)

56 **380-345 B.C.** Didrachm. Helmeted horseman cantering to l., Δ behind. Rv. Taras astride dolphin l., holding kantharos; E/dolphin/waves below. 7.577 grams. Vlasto 387. Light scratches in the reverse field and die flaw affecting torso of Taras. Otherwise, Very Fine. A scarce variety. (200.00)

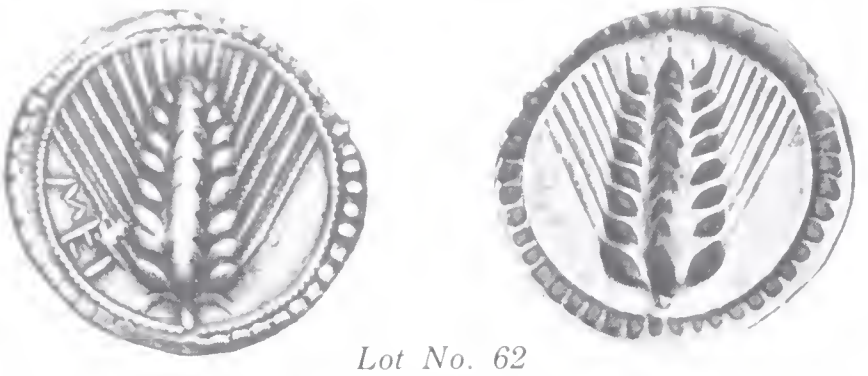
57 **302-281 B.C.** Didrachm. Boy crowning stationary horse r.; ΣA to l., ΦΙΛΙ[ΑΡΧΟΣ] below. Rv. Taras on dolphin l. holding bunch of grapes. 7.856 grams. Vlasto 673. Reverse slightly off-center and a very faint IΩ inscribed in the obverse field l. Very Fine and attractive. (200.00)

58 Drachm. Head of Athena r. wearing helmet decorated with Skylla. Rv. Owl standing r.; TAP to l., club and IO[P] to r. 3.171 grams. Vlasto 1055. Nearly Very Fine. (150.00)

*59 **272-235 B.C.** Didrachm. Warrior with shield and spear on horseback r. Rv. Taras on dolphin l. holding cornucopiae and flower; symbol thymiaterion and EΠ monogram to r. 6.219 grams. Vlasto 892. Small, thick planchet. Attractive medium grey tone. Choice Very Fine. (300.00)

60 Didrachm. Warrior brandishing short javelin on horse galloping r. Rv. Taras on dolphin l. holding distaff and kantharos; ΔI and amphora to r. 6.334 grams. Vlasto 904. Ex Stack's Mass. Historical Society Sale (3/5/71) Lot 33. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)

61 **4th-3rd Century B.C.** Hemilitron. Horse's head r. Rv. Same, Φ-I. 0.384 grams. Fine to Very Fine; Hemiobol. Scallop-shell. Rv. Dolphin. 0.273 grams. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)



Lot No. 62

62 **METAPONTUM. Lucania. 530-510 B.C.** Archaic Stater. Ear of corn, folioles at base; MET to l. Rv. Same incuse. Class I. Noe 11. Tiny spot of edge filing. A scarce variety. Very Fine. (1,500.00)

63 **330-300 B.C.** Stater. Head of Demeter r. Rv. Ear of corn; META to l. 7.773 grams. Cleverly holed and plugged. Otherwise, Very Fine. (75.00)

64 **212-207 B.C.** Drachm. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Ear of barley; small club on leaf to r., owl (?) cstp. to l. 1.870 grams. Cf. BMC 153. Fine/Very Good. (150.00)

65 **THURIUM. 425-400 B.C.** 1/6 Stater. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Bull butting l., Γ below, tunny in ex. 1.170 grams. SNG Cop. 1473. Fine. (75.00)

66 **350-281 B.C.** Stater. Head of Athena r. wearing helmet decorated with Skylla. Rv. Bull butting r. 7.466 grams. Reverse off-center. Fine. (150.00)

67 **4th Century B.C.** Diobol. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Bull butting r.; ΘOYPIΩ[N]/ΔA above. 1.095 grams. SNG Cop. 1484. Fine. (100.00)

68 **VELIA. 520-500 B.C.** Obol. Forepart of lion r. devouring prey. Rv. Incuse square. 0.483 grams. SNG Cop. 1522. Dark toned. Fine. (100.00)

69 **400-350 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Athena l. wearing Phrygian helmet decorated with female Centaur. Rv. Lion feeding l.; retrograde EK monogram below, YEΛHTΩN in ex. 7.527 grams. SNG ANS 1325. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

70 **350-281 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Athena l. wearing crested Attic helmet decorated with griffin; ΘP monogram behind. Rv. Lion walking r.; Φ above, YEΛHTΩN below. 7.525 grams. SNG ANS 1292 (same reverse die). Die flaw in the center of the obverse. Dark tone. A few hairline scratches in the obverse field. Nevertheless, Choice Very Fine and attractive. (250.00)

71 Didrachm. Helmeted head of Athena r., Φ on helmet (Philistionos). Rv. Lion walking r., caduceus above, YEΛHTΩN below. 7.408 grams. SNG Cop. 1586. Fine to Very Fine. (175.00)

72 **KAULONIA. Bruttium. 480-388 B.C.** Stater. Apollo walking r.; stag to r., bucranium in wreath to l. Rv. Stag standing r. 7.467 grams. SNG Cop. 1714. A spot of surface flaking on the obverse and some light graffiti on the reverse. Very Good. (100.00)

73 Stater. As last but KAVΛ (retrograde) to l. on obverse in place of bucranium and sapling to r. on reverse. 7.686 grams. Noe 83. Small planchet defect on reverse at 12 o'clock. Very Good to Fine. (150.00)

74 **KROTON. 510-480 B.C.** Stater. Tripod, stork to l. Rv. Tripod incuse. 7.884 grams. Cp. SNG ANS 259. Small illegible cstp. in incuse circle on obverse. Shallow cut and a few very light scratches. Very Good to Fine. (175.00)

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

75 **400-379 B.C.** Stater. Eagle standing l. on olive branch, head raised and wings spread. Rv. Tripod; KPO to l. 6.050 grams. SNG ANS 360 (same reverse die). Two edge file marks. The reverse has been very skillfully tooled, accounting for the unusually low weight. Close to Very Fine. (250.00)

76 **299-281 B.C.** Diobol. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Herakles standing r. leaning on club. 0.892 grams. SNG Cop. 1818. Surface pitting. Very Good. **A very rare little coin.** (75.00)

*77 **LOKROI EPIZEPHYRIOI. 350-332 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos flying l., ΛO below. Rv. Helmeted head of Athena r. 8.489 grams. SNG ANS 505. Toned a very attractive medium grey with a hint of iridescence. Well-struck. Extremely Fine and rarer than the later thunderbolt and full ethnic variety. (500.00)

78 **332-300 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos flying l., thunderbolt below. Rv. Helmeted head of Athena l., ΛOKPΩN before. 8.084 grams. Darkly toned with light surface corrosion. Very Fine. (150.00)

*79 **332-326 B.C.** Stater. Laureate head of Zeus l. with long hair, ΛOKPΩN before. Rv. Eagle flying l. attacking hare. 6.856 grams. Cf. SNG ANS 522. Obverse darkly toned. About Very Fine/Very Fine. (350.00)

*80 **TERINA. 440-425 B.C.** Stater. Head of the nymph Terina l., hair rolled; all in wreath. Rv. Nike seated l. on overturned amphora, holding wreath and caduceus. 6.810 grams. H-J 14. Short, thick flan affecting legends. Close to Very Fine and **rare**. (750.00)

*81 **420-400 A.D.** Stater. Head of the nymph Terina r., hair bound in sphendone; TEPI[NAION]. Rv. Victory seated l. on cippus, holding olive branch, wings spread. 7.833 grams. H-J 47. Obverse off-center and somewhat ragged edge. Very Fine with an attractive dark tone. (500.00)

SICILY

A Choice Tetradrachm of Akragas

Lot No. 82

82 **AKRAGAS. 472-420 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Eagle with closed wings standing l.; AKRAC-ANTOΣ (retrograde). Rv. Crab. 17.492 grams. SNG ANS 973/971. Even, dark tone. Eagle well-struck. Choice Very Fine and attractive. (1,750.00)

83 **413-406 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Eagle attacking hare. Rv. Crab, tunny-fish below, AK[P]A around. 2.083 grams. SNG ANS 1008. Edge chipped. Medium grey tone. Very Fine. (200.00)

84 **GELA. 490-480 B.C.** Didrachm. Horseman galloping r. brandishing spear held high in r. hand. Rv. Forepart of man-headed bull r.; [CE]ΛA[Σ] retrograde below. 8.369 grams. Jenkins 15. Very Good/Nice Fine. (300.00)

85 Didrachm. Types as last, but legend as Jenkins 17. 7.372 grams. Good/Very Good. (125.00)

An Excellent Tetradrachm of Gela

Lot No. 86

86 **480-470 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Slow quadriga driven r. by male charioteer, Nike flying r. above crowning horses, double exergual line below. Rv. Forepart of man-headed bull r.; [C]ΕΛΑΣ above. 17.177 grams. Jenkins 165. Choice Very Fine. (1,750.00)

*87 **465-450 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Slow quadriga driven r. by male charioteer, Ionic column on plinth in background. Rv. Forepart of man-headed bull r.; CΕΛΑΣ above. 16.895 grams. Jenkins 235. Very Good/Fine. (500.00)

*88 Litra. Horse standing r., rein trailing from mouth, wreath above. Rv. Forepart of man-headed bull r. 0.779 grams. Jenkins 334. Very Fine. An attractive little coin. (250.00)

*89 **HIMERA. 530-482 B.C.** Drachm. Cock strutting l. Rv. Incuse square containing eight alternately raised and depressed compartments. 5.459 grams. Cf. SNG ANS 139ff. Corroded surfaces and a few scratches in the field. Nevertheless, a clear obverse design of this rare coin. Fine/Good. (300.00)

90 **KAMARINA. 460-450 B.C.** Litra. Athena standing l. holding spear, shield before. Rv. Nike flying l., swan at her feet. 0.675 grams. SNG Cop. 160. Lightly porous surfaces. Very Fine. (150.00)

91 **KATANE. 450-420 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Quadriga driven r. by charioteer crowned by Nike flying l. Rv. Head of Apollo r. with short hair; [K]ATANAION. 17.070 grams. Pozzi 416. **Very rare.** Obverse corrosion and scratches both sides. Very Good. (350.00)

92 **LEONTINI. 475-466 B.C.** Didrachm. Horseman cantering r. Rv. Lion's head r.; four barley corns around. SNG Cop. 340. Good. A **rare** coin. (75.00)

Lot No. 93

93 **466-425 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Apollo r., hair turned up behind and bound with wreath. Rv. Lion's head r., jaws open, four corn-grains around; LEONTINO[N]. 16.237 grams. SNG ANS 230, cf. Rizzo Pl. XXIII. l. Some surface corrosion and a trace of tooling on the obverse. Fine classical style. Very Fine and attractive. (1,250.00)

*94 **SEGESTA. 461-415 B.C.** Didrachm. Hound walking r. on the scent; head of the nymph Segesta r. above. Rv. Diademed head of the nymph Segesta r., hair rolled; ΣΕΓΕΣΤ[A IIB]. 8.003 grams. Cp. SNG ANS 641. Edge split. Nice Fine. A **rare** coin of pleasant appearance. (850.00)

A Very Rare Didrachm of Selinos

Lot No. 95

95 **SELINOS. 466-415 B.C.** Didrachm. Herakles r. seizing Cretan bull and raising club; [ΣΕΛΙΝΟΤΙΟΝ]. Rv. River-god Hypsas standing l., holding lustral branch and sacrificing over altar, crane running r. and selinon leaf to r.; [ΗΥΨΑΣ]. 8.231 grams. SNG Lockett 865, SNG ANS 709 (same dies). Short flan and some light corrosion. Nevertheless, a well-struck piece with good detail and an attractive dark grey tone. Very Fine and **very rare.** (1,750.00)

Lot No. 96

Lot No. 97

96 **SYRACUSE. 485-479 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Slow quadriga driven r. by male charioteer; Nike flying r. above, crowning horses. Rv. Small head r. of Artemis-Arethusa wearing diadem of pearls and long hair, four dolphins around; ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΟΝ. 16.872 grams. Boeh. 102. Light corrosion producing an overall roughness in the fields. Nevertheless, an attractive piece with a full flan and nice medium grey tone. Very Fine. (1,000.00)

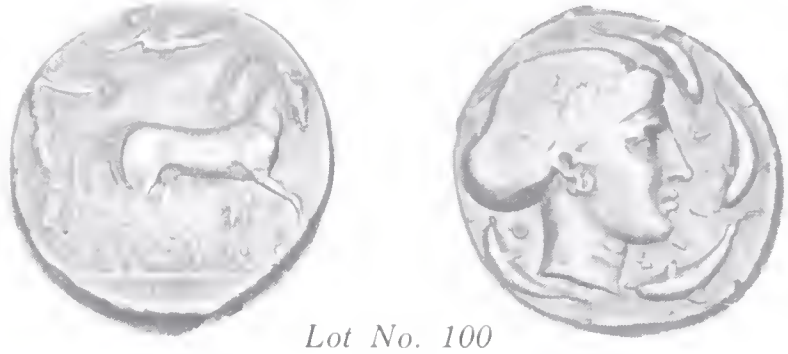
97 Tetradrachm. Types as last, but small head of Artemis-Arethusa. 16.957 grams. Boeh. 212. Full flan. Medium grey tone. Light surface pitting. Very Fine. (1,500.00)

Lot No. 98

Lot No. 99

98 Tetradrachm. Types as last, but slightly larger head of Artemis-Arethusa and hair turned up in back under diadem of pearls. 17.403 grams. Boeh. V71/R111 (same dies). Struck on a slightly short, thick planchet. Nice Very Fine with good, lightly toned surfaces. (900.00)

99 Tetradrachm. Types as last. 17.450 grams. Boeh. V174/R247. Slightly short, thick planchet with a diagonal die break on the reverse. Nevertheless, Close to Extremely Fine and lustrous surfaces. (1,500.00)



Lot No. 100

100 **450-439 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Slow quadriga driven r. by male charioteer; above, Nike flying downwards to l. crowning horses. Rv. Large head of Artemis-Arethusa r., hair bound in sakkos, four dolphins around; ΣVPAKO[Σ]IO[N]. 17.350 grams. **Boeh. 688 (this coin);** Ex Naville IV, 332. Lovely medium grey tone with slight iridescence. Some flatness in the hair, but Choice Very Fine in point of wear. An attractive coin with an excellent pedigree. (2,000.00)

*101 Tetradrachm, similar types but hair of Artemis-Arethusa bound with cord. 17.148 grams. Boeh.676. Ex. J.P. Morgan Collection (Wayte Raymond, 1953) Lot 138. Obverse corroded and edge split. Good/Nice Fine. A finely styled head of the goddess. (350.00)

*102 **413-405 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Artemis-Arethusa r. wearing sphendone, four dolphins around. Rv. Galloping quadriga l., Nike above flying r. and crowning charioteer. 17.089 grams. Tudeer 63, SNG Lloyd 1386. Ex Stack's Sale (August 1976) Lot 1515, ex La Penta. Vestiges of initial misalignment of obverse die. Very Fine and **rare.** (850.00)

A Very Rare Drachm of Syracuse

*103 Drachm. Helmeted head of Athena 3/4 facing, dolphins around. Rv. Leukaspis advancing r. holding spear and large shield; ΣYP[AKOΣIΩN] above, [Λ]EV-KAΣΠI[Σ] in ex. 3.729 grams. SNG Lloyd 1396. Fine to Very Fine and **very rare.** (750.00)

*104 **344-317 B.C.** Stater of Corinthian type. Pegasos flying l. Rv. Head of Athena r. wearing Corinthian helmet; ΣYPAKOΣIΩN. 8.561 grams. SNG Cop. 711. Ex Stack's Knobloch Sale (June 1970) Lot 150. Even, medium grey tone. Well-centered. Nice Very Fine. (400.00)

A Choice Tetradrachm of Agathokles

Lot No. 105

105 **Reign of Agathokles, 317-289 B.C.** Tetradrachm, 317-310 B.C. Head of Persephone l., three dolphins around. Rv. Quadriga galloping l., triskeles above, [ΣY]PAKOΣIΩN/AV monogram in ex. 16.811 grams. SNG Lloyd 1478. Choice Extremely Fine. A lovely coin. (2,750.00)

MAINLAND GREECE

*106 **MACEDON. Philip II, 359-336 B.C.** Tetradrachm, 348/7-343/2 B.C. Amphipolis. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rv. Youth on horse r., holding palm; symbol amphora before. 14.209 grams. Cf. le Rider Pl. 32, 230ff. Attractive medium grey. Nearly Very Fine. (400.00)

107 **Alexander the Great, 336-323 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Sardis. Head of Herakles r. Rv. Zeus enthroned l.; wreath to l., ΔI below. 17.174 grams. SNG Oxford 2848. Banker's test cut in center of reverse. Very Fine. (250.00)

108 Tetradrachm. Tarsos. Types as last, but symbols Nike flying r. with wreath/caduceus to l. and EΠ monogram/Θ below. 17.160 grams. SNG Oxford 2903. Obverse off-center and light tooling, particularly on the reverse. Nearly Very Fine. (150.00)

*109 Tetradrachm. Babylon. As above, but dolphin to l. and monogram/M below. 17.198 grams. SNG Oxford 3061. Neat, compact style. Very Fine. (300.00)

110 Tetradrachm. Babylon. As previous, but monogram in wreath to l., different monogram in linear circle below. 16.754 grams. M.719, cf. SNG Oxford 3077ff. Very Fine. (250.00)

111 Tetradrachm. Types as last, but caduceus to l. and monogram below. 17.150 grams. Minor edge cut. Fine. (100.00)

*112 Tetradrachm, ca. 330 B.C. **Ake.** Usual types. M below the throne. 17.106 grams. Newell 3. Very Fine. A scarce and popular **lifetime issue.** (300.00)

*113 Tetradrachm, 311 B.C. **Ake.** Year 36. Types as last. 16.943 grams. Newell 41. Choice Very Fine. (350.00)

114 Drachm. Lampsakos. Similar types, but KI to l. and ME monogram below. 4.160 grams. SNG Oxford 2701. Very Fine. (125.00)

115 Drachm. Miletos. Types as last, but monogram in linear circle to l. and symbol bipennis below. 4.119 grams. Th. 263a. Broad flan. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

116 Triobol, ca. 329-328 B.C. **Ake.** Standard Herakles /Zeus enthroned types. 1.876 grams. Newell 8. Edge test cut and light scratches on the obverse edge at 3 o'clock. Nevertheless, a **rare denomination** in decent condition. Close to Very Fine. (100.00)

117 **Philip III, 323-317 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Babylon. Usual Herakles/seated Zeus types. M to l. and ΛY below. 15.275 grams. SNG Oxford 3222. Corroded surfaces and light tooling, accounting for low weight. Fine to Very Fine/Fine. (150.00)

118 Drachm. Types as above, but A below throne. 4.203 grams. SNG Oxford 3240. Close to Very Fine. (100.00)

119 Drachm. As last, but symbol griffin to l. and HP monogram below. 4.145 grams. M.-, SNG Oxford -, T-B -. Nearly Very Fine. (100.00)

*120 **MACEDON under the Romans. 158-149 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Artemis Tauropolis in center of Macedonian shield. Rv. ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΩΝ/ΠΡΩΤΗΣ above and below club; AP monogram above, thunderbolt to l. 15.740 grams. BMC 2. Dark grey tone. Very Fine. (250.00)

121 **KINGDOM OF PAEONIA. Patraos, ca. 340-315 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Apollo r. with short hair. Rv. Warrior on horse prancing r., spearing fallen enemy, monogram behind; ΠΑΤΡΑΟΥ above. 14.289 grams. Cf. "Paeonian Hoard" No. 291. Numerous cuts on reverse and near edge. Very Fine and nicely styled. (175.00)

*122 **KINGS OF THRACE. Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C.** Tetradrachm, 297/6-282/1 B.C. Lampsakos. Head of deified Alexander the Great r. wearing horn of Ammon. Rv. Athena enthroned l.; herm to outer l., monogram to inner l. 16.746 grams. Th.50. Attractive dark grey toning. Excellent portrait. Choice Very Fine. (750.00)

123 **BYZANTION. Thrace. 357-340 B.C.** Drachm. Cow standing l. on dolphin, trident before. Rv. Incuse square of mill-sail pattern. 3.630 grams. BMC 13. Nice Fine. (75.00)

*124 Tetrobol. Types as previous, without trident. 2.523 grams. BMC 15. A choice little coin. Extremely Fine. (175.00)

125 **CHERSONESOS. Thrace. 400-350 B.C.** Hemidrachms (4). Forepart of lion r. looking back. Rv. Quadripartite incuse square with alternate quarters deeper and containing: pellet-wreath, pellet-star, pellet/A-star, pellet/HP monogram-pellet respectively. All corroded and one off-center. Very Good to Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

126 Hemidrachms (3). As last, but pellet-A/pellet, grapes-A/pellet and pellet-pellet. Lightly corroded. Fine or a bit better. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

127 Hemidrachms (3). As previous, but HP monogram-leaf, AΓ monogram-pellet and pellet/M-pellet. Fine and Fine to Very Fine (2), lightly corroded, respectively. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

*128 **THASOS. 463-411 B.C.** Stater. Satyr attacking struggling nymph. Rv. Quadripartite incuse square. 7.509 grams. Edge test cut. Later, reduced weight issue. Fine. (350.00)

*129 **LARISSA. Thessaly. 350-325 B.C.** Drachm. Head of nymph Larissa 3/4 face to l. Rv. Horse grazing r., l. forefoot raised. 5.846 grams. SNG Cop. 122. Light surface corrosion and minor edge test filing mark. Very Fine. (300.00)

130 **EPIDAMNOS-DYRRHACHIUM. Illyria. 250-229 B.C.** Drachm. Head of young Herakles r. Rv. Pegasos flying r., ΔΥΡ retrograde around. 2.340 grams. SNG Cop. 433ff. Fine to Very Fine. (75.00)

131 **APOLLONIA. After 229 B.C.** Drachm. Cow l. suckling calf. Rv. Double stellate pattern. 3.303 grams. BMC 38; **PERSIA. 450-330 B.C.** Siglos. Great King holding spear and bow. Rv. Oblong incuse. 5.528 grams. Both Very Good to Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

102
104
106
109
112
113
120
122
124
128
129
134
136
138
137
141
142
147
152
157

132 **LEUKAS. Akarnania. 480-450 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos with curled with wing r. Rv. Helmeted head r. of Athena in archaic style. 8.355 grams. Cf. BMC 5. Light surface pitting and a trace of tooling. Nevertheless, Nice Very Fine and of attractive archaic style. (375.00)

133 **CHALKIS. Euboia. 340-294 B.C.** Drachm. Possibly a later strike of somewhat coarser style. Head of Hera r., hair rolled. Rv. Eagle flying r. carrying snake; XAΛ retrograde below. 3.594 grams. BMC 61ff. Small spot of corrosion in center of reverse. Otherwise, Very Fine with an attractive dark tone. (100.00)

*134 **ATHENS. 449-413 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Owl standing r., tail as single prong. 17.171 grams. One edge test cut and a natural edge split. Nicely toned. Choice Very Fine. (500.00)

135 **4th Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Helmeted head of Athena. Rv. Owl standing r., crescent and olive branch to l. 17.038 grams. Fine. (150.00)

*136 New Style Drachm, **180-170 B.C.** Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Owl standing r. on amphora, grain ear to r., Ξ to l.; all in wreath. 4.243 grams. Th.149k. Medium grey tone. Choice Very Fine. A scarce denomination. (300.00)

*137 **AIGINA. 510-490 B.C.** Stater. Sea turtle. Rv. Incuse square divided into eight triangular compartments, five of which are sunken. 9.956 grams. Cf. P-W 441ff. Deep banker's test cut in center of turtle's shell. Otherwise, Fine. (500.00)

*138 Drachm. As previous but incuse square divided into eight triangular compartments of which four are sunken. 5.364 grams. Fine. A scarce denomination. (350.00)

139 **404-340 B.C.** Drachm. Tortoise with segmented shell. Rv. Incuse square divided by straight lines into five compartments, one of which contains two pellets. 5.168 grams. SNG Cop. 520. Minor edge split. Fine to Very Fine. (250.00)

140 Obol. Tortoise with segmented shell, [I] - A to l. and r. Rv. Incuse square divided into 5 segments. 0.778 grams. Cf. BMC 201, but letters on reverse not visible. Fine. (125.00)

*141 **CORINTH. 525-500 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos with curled wing walking l. Rv. Shallow incuse square of mill-sail pattern. 7.887 grams. Ravel 63. Very Good to Fine. A scarce archaic coin. (500.00)

*142 **480-450 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos with curled wing flying r. Rv. Elongated head of Athena r. wearing Corinthian helmet. 8.464 grams. Cp. Ravel 207. Some old scrapes near the obverse edge at 7 o'clock. Nevertheless, a finely styled early classical piece. Very Fine/Choice Very Fine. (400.00)

143 **Ca. 420 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos with straight wing flying l. Rv. Helmeted head of Athena l., bunch of grapes to r. 8.326 grams. Cammann 50. Traces of an undertype visible on the obverse, possibly a **curled wing.** Elongated flan with evidence of double striking on the reverse. An interesting coin, possibly transitional in type. Very Good. (100.00)

144 **350-306 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos with straight wing flying l. Rv. Helmeted head of Athena l., symbol Boeotian helmet behind. 8.612 grams. Cammann 57. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

145 **SIKYON. 360-330 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Chimaera standing l., ΣΙ below. Rv. Dove flying l. 2.507 grams. Cf. BMC 120. Light surface pitting. Close to Very Fine. (75.00)

146 Hemidrachm. Types as last. 2.412 grams. Planchet crack and corroded surfaces. Fine to Very Fine. (50.00)

*147 **OLYMPIA. Elis. 421-365 B.C.** Stater. Head of Hera r. wearing stephanos adorned with palmettes. Rv. Thunderbolt flanked by F-A, all within olive wreath. 11.851 grams. Seltman 246. Attractive dark tone. Nice Fine and **rare.** (350.00)

148 Hemidrachm. Large head of eagle r., ΙΙΟ below and to the r. Rv. Thunderbolt flanked by F-A, all in wreath. 2.691 grams. Seltman Pl. VIII, 20. Dark tone. Very Good to Fine and **rare.** (175.00)

149 **ARKADIAN LEAGUE. 455-445 B.C.** Triobol. Zeus seated l., eagle flying away to l. Rv. Small head of Artemis r. in incuse square. 2.697 grams. Williams 155. Superior style. Surface pitting, but Close to Very Fine in point of wear and attractive. (250.00)

ASIA and AFRICA

150 **KOLCHIS. Black Sea Area. 5th-4th Century B.C.** Billon Hemidrachm. Female head r. of archaistic style. Rv. Bull's head r. within linear circle. 2.107 grams. BMC 1. Reverse slightly off-center. Very Fine. (100.00)

151 **SINOPE. Paphlagonia. 365-322 B.C.** Drachm. Head of nymph Sinope l. Rv. Sea-eagle standing l. on back of dolphin; ΙΚΕ[-] above, ΣΙΝΩ below. 4.980 grams. Magistrate not in BMC, SNG Cop., von Aulock, Grose, Weber etc. Close to Extremely Fine. (200.00)

*152 **3rd Century B.C.** Didrachm. Turreted head of Tyche l. Rv. Poseidon seated l. Countermarked on the obverse with a radiate bust of Helios facing, on the reverse with a head of Zeus l. BMC 34, Waddington 48. Fine, counterstamps Close to Very Fine. (300.00)

153 **KALCHEDON. Bithynia. Mid-4th Century B.C.** Drachm. Bull standing l. on ear of corn; caduceus before, ΚΑΛΧ above. Rv. Quadripartite incuse square of millsail pattern. 3.783 grams. BMC 14. Very Fine. (125.00)

154 **PARION. Mysia. 350-300 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Bull standing l., crescent below. Rv. Gorgoneion. 2.482 grams. BMC 21. Extremely Fine and choice. (175.00)

155 **PERGAMON. Attalos I, 241-197 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Philetairos r. Rv. Athena enthroned l. crowning the king's name; ivy leaf and ΑΘ monogram to l., bow to r. 16.493 grams. BMC 35. Scrape on cheek. Very Good to Fine. (150.00)

156 **200-133 B.C.** Cistophoric Tetradrachm. Cista mystica containing serpent. Rv. Bow in case between two coiled serpents; mint monogram to l., ΔΗ above and winged caduceus to r. 12.256 grams. SNG Cop. 416. Pitted surfaces. Very Fine. (125.00)

*157 **After 133 B.C.** Cistophoric Tetradrachm. Types as last, but MH and mint monogram above, thrysos to r. 12.523 grams. BMC 116. Well-struck both sides, an unusual feature. Choice Very Fine. (250.00)

158 Cistophoric Tetradrachm. As previous, but monogram as BMC 124. 10.739 grams. Edge filed and light scratches in the fields. Unusually well-struck both sides. Very Fine. (100.00)

159 **KEBREN. Troas. 480-450 B.C.** Diobol. Ram's head l. Rv. Gorgoneion in incuse square. 1.897 grams. Cf. BMC p. 42n. **Rare.** Fine; Obol. Ram's head r. Rv. Quadripartite incuse square. 0.959 grams. Very Good. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

Lot No. 160

160 **KYME. Aiolis. 2nd Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of the Amazon Kyme r., hair bound with ribbon. Rv. Horse pacing r.; ΚΥΜΑΙΩΝ before, ΚΑΛΛΙΑΣ below, all within laurel wreath. 16.561 grams. BMC 73. Slightly oval planchet. Nearly Extremely Fine. (800.00)

161 **CHIOS. 480-460 B.C.** Didrachm. Sphinx seated l., amphora before. Rv. Quadripartite incuse square. 7.777 grams. SNG Cop. 1541. Dark tone. Very Good to Fine. (250.00)

*162 **KNIDOS. Caria. 480-450 B.C.** Drachm. Forepart of lion r. Rv. Head of Aphrodite r. in fine archaic style. 5.976 grams. Cahn 82. Very light surface pitting. Very Fine. (400.00)

163 **300-250 B.C.** Tetrobol. Diademed head of Artemis r., quiver at shoulder. Rv. Tripod. 2.454 grams. Magistrate not in BMC. Light surface corrosion. Fine to Very Fine. (75.00)

164 **189-167 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Helios 3/4 face to l. Rv. Forepart of lion r.; magistrate ΕΥΒΟΥΛΟΣ. 4.710 grams. SNG von Aulock 2614. Obverse partially corroded. Fine/Very Fine. (200.00)

165 **RHODES. 408-394 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Head of Helios 3/4 face to r., head slightly inclined, hair loose. Rv. Rose, P-O. 1.820 grams. BMC 3. Very Fine and attractive. (200.00)

166 **304-167 B.C.** Drachm. Head of Helios 3/4 face to l. Rv. Rose, symbol club to l., [-]ΚΡΑΤΗΣ above. 2.624 grams. BMC -. Magistrate's name poorly struck. Nevertheless, Close to Extremely Fine in point of wear and with a pleasing dark tone. (150.00)

*167 **ASPENDOS. Pamphylia. 370-333 B.C.** Stater. Two athletes wrestling, AK below. Rv. Slinger r., triskeles to r. 10.660 grams. Cf. BMC 26ff. Cleaned and lightly corroded on the reverse. Nevertheless, fully struck up and Choice Very Fine. (300.00)

168 **HOLMI. Cilicia. Ca. 380 B.C.** Obol. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Head of Apollo Sarpendonios r. 0.799 grams. BMC 1. Somewhat flatly struck. Fine to Very Fine and **rare.** (100.00)

*Illustrated on Page 29

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

169 **KELENDERIS. 400-350 B.C.** Obol. Forepart of Pegasos r. Rv. Goat kneeling r., looking back; KEΛ above. 0.800 grams. BMC 30. Very Fine. (100.00)

170 **TARSOS. 4th Century B.C.** 3/4 Obol. Baal seated l. Rv. Forepart of wolf r., crescent above, all in square of dots. 0.706 grams. BMC 86. Very Fine; Hemiobol. Similar types. 0.478 grams. BMC 84. Fine/Very Fine. 2 interesting fractions in the Lot. (150.00)

171 **CAPPADOCIAN KINGDOM. Ariarathes IV Eusebes, 220-163 B.C.** Drachm. Year 33. Diademed head r. Rv. Athena standing l. 3.992 grams. BMC 6. Close to Very Fine. (100.00)

172 **Ariarathes IX, 101-87 B.C.** Drachm. Year 13. Diademed head r. Rv. As last, but A/N to l. 4.255 grams. BMC 6. Very Fine. (150.00)

173 **SELEUCID EMPIRE.** Posthumous Tetradrachm of Alexander the Great, probably Temnos mint. Head of Herakles r. Rv. Zeus enthroned l.; **Seleucid anchor cstp.** to l. struck over most of the original mint mark. 16.475 grams. Fine to Very Fine, cstp. Very Fine. (300.00)

*174 **Seleukos IV Philopator, 187-175 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Antioch. Diademed head r. Rv. Apollo seated l. on omphalos, symbol filleted palm to l., Φ below. 16.946 grams. SMA 38. Choice Very Fine. (600.00)

*175 **Antiochos V Eupator, 164-162 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Antioch. Diademed head r. Rv. Zeus enthroned l., holding Nike and scepter, monogram to l. 16.658 grams. SMA 74. Very Fine. An attractive portrait. (600.00)

176 **Demetrios I, 162-150 B.C.** Drachm, 152/1 B.C. Year 161. Diademed head r. Rv. Cornucopiae. 4.131 grams. SMA 122. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

177 **Alexander I Balas, 150-145 B.C.** Drachm. Diademed head r. Rv. Apollo seated l. on omphalos. No date or monograms. 4.195 grams. Cf. BMC 17. Obverse off-center. Close to Extremely Fine. (250.00)

*178 **Demetrios II Nikator. Second Reign, 129-125 B.C.** Tetradrachm, 129-128 B.C. Antioch. Diademed and bearded head r. Rv. Zeus enthroned l. holding Nike and scepter; Ξ to far l. and O below throne. 16.494 grams. SMA 320. Very Fine. (500.00)

179 **Antiochos VIII, 121-96 B.C.** Fourth reign, 108-96 B.C. Tetradrachm. Antioch. Diademed head r. Rv. Zeus seated l., PE monogram/A to l., ΔI monogram below throne. 16.127 grams. SMA 405. Very Fine. (150.00)

180 Tetradrachm. Mint and types as last, but Γ below throne. 16.221 grams. SMA 406 var. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

181 **Antiochos IX, 113-95 B.C.** First reign, 113-112 B.C. Tetradrachm. Antioch. Diademed and lightly bearded head r. Rv. Athena standing l. holding Nike. 15.841 grams. As SMA 382, but Λ to r. Pitting. Very Fine. (200.00)

182 **ARADOS. Phoenicia. Ca. 350 B.C.** Obol. Head of male deity r. Rv. Galley. 0.598 grams. BMC 52. Light pitting. Very Fine; **SIDON. Ca. 370-358 B.C.** 1/8 Shekel. War galley. Rv. King of Persia fighting lion. 0.719 grams. BMC 36f. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

183 **TYRE. Late 5th Century B.C.** Dishekel. Melkarth riding r. on hippocamp. Rv. Owl standing r. carrying crook and flail. 13.067 grams. Cf. BMC 16. Typical short, thick, "dumpy" fabric. Fine. (300.00)

*184 **PERSIAN EMPIRE. Darius I, 510-486 B.C.** Siglos. Half-length figure of the Great King r. holding strung bow and two arrows. Rv. Oblong purch. 5.312 grams. Very Good to Fine and **rare.** (250.00)

185 Siglos. Kneeling figure of the Great King r., drawing bow. Rv. Oblong punch. 5.377 grams. Fine. (175.00)

186 **450-330 B.C.** Siglos. The Great King kneeling r. holding bow and transverse spear. Rv. Oblong punch. 5.575 grams. Full figure. Nearly Very Fine. (150.00)

187 **KINGS OF PARTHIA. Phraates II, 138-127 B.C.** Drachm. Tambrax. Diademed bust l. with short beard; TAM behind. Rv. Seated archer and four line inscription. Sell.16.11. Edge cut at one o'clock. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

188 **Vologases IV, 147-191 A.D.** Tetradrachm. Seleucia. Bearded bust l. wearing tiara. Rv. King enthroned l. receiving diadem from Tyche, EΦV above. 9.194 grams. Sell.84.96. Fine to Very Fine. (75.00)

189 **INDO-GREEK KINGS. Eukratides, 171-135 B.C.** Obol, ca. 160-135 B.C. Balkh. Diademed and draped bust r. Rv. Palms and caps of Dioscuri. 0.627 grams. Mitchiner Type 180a. Reverse slightly off-center. Nice Fine. (75.00)

190 **EGYPT. Ptolemy I, 323-283 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head of Ptolemy I r. Rv. Eagle standing l. on thunderbolt, P and monogram to l. 12.171 grams. Svor. 255. Corroded surfaces. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)

191 **KYRENE. Kyrenaica. 308-277 B.C.**Didrachm. Diademed head of Karneios r. Rv. Silphium plant; cornucopiae to r., [K]Y/[P]-[A]. 7.360 grams. BMC 228. Small, thick flan. Fine to Very Fine. (200.00)

ANCIENT JUDAEA

192 **Alexander Jannaeus, 103-76 B.C.** AE 12x14. Lily surrounded by Hebrew inscription. Rv. Anchor within circle. Mesh. 5. Off-center resulting in partial legends. Very Fine. (100.00)

193 AE 15. Anchor, Greek inscription. Rv. Star of eight rays surrounded by diadem. Mesh. 8. Reverse off-center. Very Fine and attractive. (75.00)

194 AE 15. Hebrew inscription in wreath. Rv. Double cornuacopiae with pomegranate. Anchor-Greek inscription undertype visible on obverse. Cf. Mesh. 17. Slightly off-center, but Very Fine with an attractive, dark patina. An interesting coin. (100.00)

195 **John Hyrcanus II, 67 and 63-40 B.C.** AE 14. Hebrew inscription in wreath. Rv. Pomegranate between double cornuacopiae. Mesh. 19. Deposits. Fine. (35.00)

196 **Agrippa I, 37-44 A.D.** AE 18. Umbrella/3 ears of barley. Mesh. 88. Off-center. Fine; **ROMAN GOVERNORS. Valerius Gratus, 15-26 A.D.** AE 15. Greek inscription/Palm. Mesh. 228. About Fine; **Antonius Felix, 52-60 A.D.** AE 17. Crossed shields and spears/Palm tree. Mesh. 233. Very Good. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

*Illustrated on Page 29

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

197 **Valerius Gratus.** AE 15. Inscription/Caduceus between two cornuacopiae. Mesh. 222; **Antonius Felix.** AE 17. Inscription/ Crossed palms. Mesh. 232. Both About Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

198 **Pontius Pilate, 26-36 A.D.** AE 15. Year 16 of Tiberius (A.D. 29/30). 3 ears of barley. Rv. Simpulum. Mesh. 229. Attractive earthen patina. Very Fine. (75.00)

199 AE 15. Date and types as last. Mesh. 229; AE 15. Year 17 of Tiberius. Lituus/ Date in wreath. Mesh. 230. Both Fine. 2 coins of Pontius Pilate in the Lot. (100.00)

200 **Antonius Felix.** AE 15. Crossed shields and spears/Palm tree. Mesh. 233. Very Good; AE 16. Inscription in wreath/Palm branch. Mesh. 234. Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

201 A group of Lepta of **Alexander Jannaeus** (1), **Antonius Felix** (2) and the **First Revolt** (1). All different. Mesh. 9, 232, 233 and 153. Condition varies from Good to Very Good. 4 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

*202 **SECOND REVOLT. 132-135 A.D.** Denarius. Undated (Year 3). "Shimon" in wreath. Rv. Jug with handle, palm branch to r.; "For the freedom of Jerusalem." 3.444 grams. Mesh. 202. Unusually broad flan. Extremely Fine. (350.00)

*203 Denarius. Undated (Year 3). Bunch of Grapes; "Shimon." Rv. As previous. 3.105 grams. Mesh. 207. Traces of Roman undertype in the centers. Extremely Fine. (300.00)

*204 Denarius. Undated (Year 3). Bunch of Grapes; "Shimon." Rv. 3 stringed lyre; "For the freedom of Jerusalem." 3.515 grams. Mesh. 209. Extremely Fine and lustrous. (300.00)

*205 AE 24. **Year 1.** Palm tree; "Simon prince of Israel." Rv. Vine leaf; "Year 1 of the redemption of Israel." Mesh. 170. SNG ANS 509. Reverse somewhat off-center, affecting legend. Fine to Very Fine. (300.00)

206 AE 24. Year 2. Palm tree; "Shi[m]." Rv. Vine leaf; "Year 2 of the Freedom of Israel." Mesh. 195. Reverse off-center affecting legend. Very Fine. Well-struck. (200.00)

207 AE 22. Year 2. Types as above. Mesh. 195. Partial legends. Fine; AE 24. Undated (Year 3). Palm tree; "Shimon." Rv. Vine leaf; "For the freedom of Jerusalem." Mesh. 211. Corroded surfaces. Very Good. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

208 AE 18. Undated (Year 3). Palm tree; "Shimon." Rv. Bunch of grapes; "For the freedom of Jerusalem." Mesh. 215. Attractive green and earthen brown patina, slightly rough. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a buyer's charge of ten percent (10%) of the winning bid.

*Illustrated on Page 29

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

ROMAN SILVER AND BRONZE COINS

REPUBLIC

*209 **AES GRAVE. 289-245 B.C.** Triens. Rome. Thunderbolt flanked by a row of 2 dots on either side. Rv. Dolphin r.; 4 dots below. 113.543 grams. T-V 3, Syd. 10, Craw. 14/3. Surface pitting. Clear types. Very Good to Fine. (300.00)

*210 **240-225 B.C.** As. Janus head; — below. Rv. Ship's prow r.; I above. Approximately 9.5 ounces. T-V 51. Rough green and earthen patina. Very Fine. (1,500.00)

This coin has the interesting distinction of having been featured on the television show **Ripley's Believe It Or Not** *in a recent episode entitled "Money and Greed."*

Lot No. 211

211 **STRUCK COINAGE. 225-212 B.C.** Didrachm. Laureate head of Janus. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga driven r. by Victory; ROMA incuse in solid tablet below. Syd. 64a, Craw. 28/3. Attractive medium grey toning with steel blue and golden iridescence on the reverse. Choice Very Fine. (750.00)

212 **217-215 B.C.** Anonymous issue (semilibral). Uncia. Facing bust of Sol. Rv. Crescent, 2 stars and pellet above, ROMA below. Syd. 96, Craw. 39/4. Glossy mottled green patina, pitted. Fine. (200.00)

213 **L. Saufeius.** Denarius, 152 B.C. Roma head r. Rv. Victory in biga r. Syd. 384, Craw. 204/1. Choice Very Fine. (100.00)

214 **Cn. Gellius.** Denarius, 138 B.C. Roma head r. within laurel wreath. Rv. Mars and Nerio in quadriga r. Syd. 434, Craw. 232/1. Elongated flan. Close to Extremely Fine. (125.00)

*215 **L. Caecilius Metellus Diadematus.** Denarius, 128 B.C. Roma head r. Rv. Pax in biga r., **elephant head** below. Syd. 496, Craw. 262/1. Medium grey tone. Extremely Fine and choice. (250.00)

216 **M. Furius L.f. Philus.** Denarius, 119 B.C. Laureate head of Janus. Rv. Roma standing l. erecting trophy. Syd. 529, Craw. 281/1. Light obverse pitting. Strong Very Fine. (100.00)

217 **M. Sergius Silus.** Denarius, 116-115 B.C. Roma head r. Rv. Horseman galloping l. holding sword and head of barbarian. Syd. 534, Craw. 286/1. Lovely medium grey tone, slightly iridescent. Extremely Fine and unusually well-styled for the issue. (250.00)

218 **Cn. Blasio Cn.f.** Denarius, 112-111 B.C. Helmeted head of **Scipio Africanus** r., spearhead behind. Rv. Jupiter standing between Juno and Minerva; Φ to inside r. Syd. 561b, Craw. 296/1f. Dark tone. Very Fine. (150.00)

219 **A. Postumius A.f. Sp.n. Albinus.** Denarius Serratus, 81 B.C. Bust of Diana r., bucranium above. Rv. Togate figure preparing an ox for sacrifice. Syd. 745, Craw. 372/1. A few minor scratches. Very Fine. (100.00)

*Illustrated on Pages 29, 33

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

162
167
174
175
184
178
202
203
204
205
215
210
220
224
231
235
237
238

*220 **L. Farsuleius Mensor.** Denarius, 75 B.C. Bust of Libertas r. Rv. Roma r. assisting togate figure into biga; LXVII below horses. Syd. 789, Craw. 392/1b. Attractive dark tone. Extremely Fine. (250.00)

221 **Q. Pomponius Musa.** Denarius, 66 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo r., sandal behind. Rv. Thalia standing l. holding mask of Comedy. Syd. 821, Craw. 410/9b. Scratches. Close to Very Fine. (150.00)

222 **Julius Caesar.** Denarius, 49-48 B.C. Elephant r. trampling on serpent. Rv. Simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat. Syd. 1006, Craw. 443/1. Medium grey tone. Nearly Very Fine. (150.00)

223 Denarius, 47-46 B.C. Diademed head of Venus r. Rv. Aeneas walking l. carrying Anchises and palladium. Syd. 1013, Craw. 458/1. Somewhat weakly struck, but Extremely Fine with attractive surfaces, lightly toned and lustrous. (250.00)

*224 Denarius, 46-45 B.C. Diademed head of Venus r., Cupid on shoulder. Rv. Gallia and Gallic captive seated beneath trophy; CAESAR in ex. Syd. 1014, Craw. 468/1. Extremely Fine. (375.00)

225 **Mark Antony.** Denarius, 38-37 B.C. Antony, in priestly garb, standing r. holding lituus. Rv. Radiate head of Sol r. Syd. 1199, Craw. 533/2. Partial legends. Polished with light scratches. Fine to Very Fine. (175.00)

Lot No. 226

226 **Mark Antony and Octavia.** Cistophoric Tetradrachm, 39 B.C. Asia Minor mint. Head of Antony r. in wreath. Rv. Head of Octavia r. on cista mystica between 2 serpents. Syd. 1197. Legends partially weak but portraits sharp. Choice Very Fine and attractive. (850.00)

Lot No. 227

Lot No. 228

227 **Octavian.** Denarius, 40 B.C. Mint moving with Octavian. Moneyer Q. Salvius. Bare head of Octavian r. with slight beard; C. CAESAR IIIVIR R.P.C. Rv. Thunderbolt; Q. SALVIVS [I]MP. COS. DESG. Syd. 1326a, Craw. 523/1b. Slightly off-center. Attractive medium grey tone. Extremely Fine. (650.00)

228 Denarius, 37 B.C. Mint moving with Octavian. Bare head r. slightly bearded; IMP. CAESAR DIVI F. IIIVIR. [ITER. R.P.]C. Rv. Simpulum, sprinkler, vase and lituus; [C]OS. ITER. ET TER. DESIG. Syd. 1334, Craw. 538/1. Slightly off-center on an elongated planchet. A few edge knocks. Nevertheless, attractive medium grey tone and excellent portrait. Choice Very Fine. (500.00)

ROMAN EMPIRE

Lot No. 229

229 **Augustus, 27 B.C.-14 A.D.** Denarius, 29-27 B.C. Brundisium (?). Laureate head r., anepigraphic. Rv. Statue of Augustus holding spear and parazonium on rostral column; IMP. - CAESAR. RIC 271. Slightly off-center. Extremely Fine and lustrous. Scarce and attractive. (750.00)

230 Denarius, 25-22 B.C. Emerita. Moneyer P. Carisius. Bare head l. Rv. Trophy on heap of arms. BMC 284. Obverse off-center and the "CARISIVS" has been re-engraved. Very Fine. (100.00)

*231 Denarius, 2 B.C.-4 A.D. or later. Lugdunum. Rv. Gaius and Lucius standing, each holding spear and shield, lituus l. and simpulum r. above. RIC 210. Attractive dark tone. Nearly Extremely Fine. (500.00)

232 Sestertius, 16 B.C. Rome. OB CIVIS (in wreath) SERVATOS, palm branch l. and r. Rv. C. ASINIVS C.F. GALLVS IIIVIR. A.A.A.F.F. around large S.C. RIC 370 (**R**). Heavy, dark green patina, worn off the high points. Fine. (125.00)

233 Dupondius, 17 B.C. Rome. Moneyer M. Sanquinius. AVGVSTVS/TRIBVNIC/POTEST in oak wreath. Rv. M. SANQVINIVS Q.F. III VIR A.A.A.[F.F.] around large S.C. RIC 342. Dark green and brown patina. Nearly Very Fine. (75.00)

234 **Divus Augustus.** Posthumous As, struck by Tiberius. Radiate head l. Rv. Large altar; PROVIDENT. S.C. RIC 81. Red-brown. Close to Very Fine. (150.00)

*235 Posthumous As. Types as last. RIC 81. Splendid dark green patina. Obverse slightly off-center, affecting legend. Superb portrait. Close to Extremely Fine. (400.00)

236 **Agrippa, d. 12 B.C.** Posthumous As, struck by Caligula. Head of Agrippa l. wearing rostral crown; M. AGRIPPA L.F. COS. III. Rv. Neptune standing l. holding small dolphin; S.C. RIC 58. Cstp. on jaw. Dark brown patina, worn off the high points. Excellent portrait. Nice Very Fine. (175.00)

The revised Volume I of RIC assigns this issue to Caligula as part of his systematic commemoration of select members of the imperial family, instead of the attribution to Tiberius favored by the earlier RIC and BMC.

*237 As. Restored issue of Titus. Types as last, but reverse legend IMP. T. VESP. AVG. REST. S.C. RIC 209. Ex Stack's Knobloch Sale (5/1/80) Lot 99. Attractively mottled dark green and brown patina, worn off the high points. Nice Very Fine and considerably scarcer than the earlier issue of Caligula. (350.00)

*238 **Livia.** Dupondius, 21-22 A.D. Struck by her son, Tiberius. Diademed and draped bust of Justitia r.; IVSTITIA. Rv. TI. CAESAR DIVI AVG. F. AVG. P.M. TR. POT. XXIIII around large S.C. RIC 46. Slightly mottled dark green patina. Nearly Very Fine. An attractive and scarce coin. (400.00)

Illustrated on Page 29

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

*239 **Tiberius, 14-37 A.D.** Denarius. Lugdunum. Rv. Livia, as Pax, seated r. holding scepter and branch. RIC 30. THE TRIBUTE PENNY. Reverse slightly off-center. Choice Very Fine. (300.00)

Lot No. 240

240 Sestertius, 80-81 A.D. Restored issue struck by **Titus**. Tiberius, togate, seated l. on curule chair, holding patera and scepter; CIVITATIBVS ASIAE RESTITVT. Rv. IMP. T. CAES. DIVI VESP. F. AVG. P.M. TR.P. P.P. COS. VIII around large S.C., REST. above. RIC 210, BMC 282. Ex Knobloch 357. Mottled reddish-brown, green and tan. Some pitting and lightly tooled. A pleasant and rare coin, struck in unusually bold relief. Very Fine. (1,000.00)

The Flavians restored a number of coin types of the early Julio-Claudians in order to tie themselves closer to the first imperial dynasty.

241 **Tiberius.** As, 35-36 A.D. Laureate head l. Rv. Rudder on globe. RIC 58. Good/Very Good. Obverse pitting; **Drusus.** As, struck by Tiberius, 21-22 A.D. Bare head l. RIC 45. Very Good; **Germanicus.** As, struck by Caligula, 37-38 A.D. Bare head l. RIC 35. Very Good. Obverse corrosion. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

242 **Drusus, son of Tiberius.** As, struck by Tiberius, 21-22 A.D. Bare head l. Rv. [P]ONTIF. TRIBVN. POTEST. [ITER.] around large S.C. RIC 45. Dark green patina with a few deposits. Partial legends. Nearly Very Fine and attractive. (100.00)

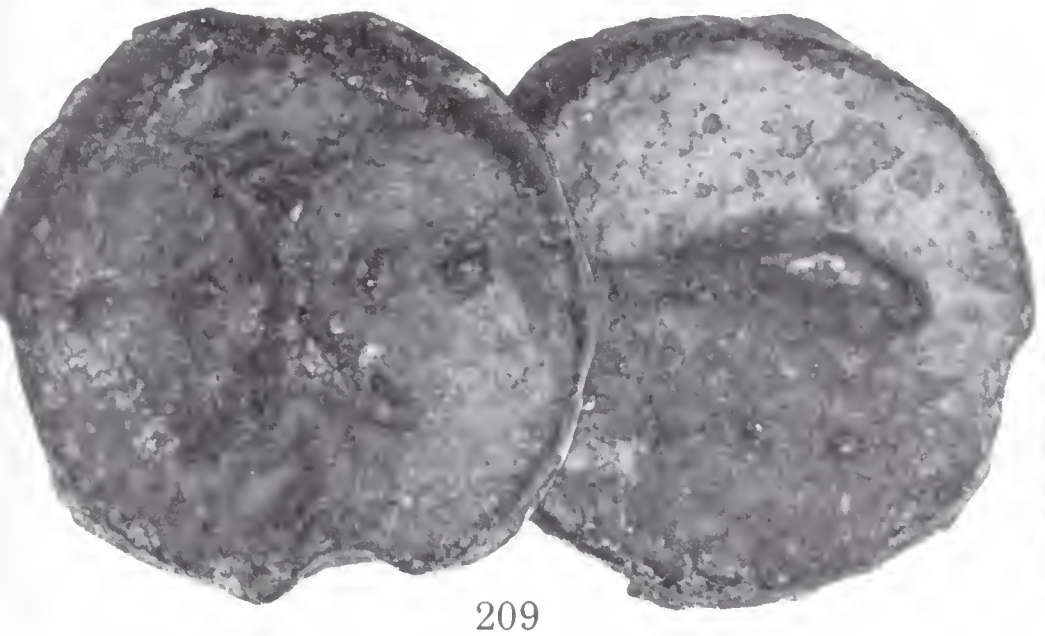
*243 **Germanicus.** Dupondius, struck by Caligula. Germanicus standing in ornamented, slow quadriga r.; GERMANICVS/CAESAR above. Rv. Germanicus in military dress standing l. holding aquila; SIGNIS-RECEPT./DEVICITIS-GERM./S.C. RIC 57. Dark green patina, rough and very slightly tooled. Choice Very Fine in point of wear. (350.00)

244 **Agrippina Senior, wife of Germanicus.** Sestertius, struck by Claudius. Draped bust r. with hair in long plait. Rv. TI. CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG. GERM. P.M. TR.P. IMP. P.P. around large S.C. RIC 102. Mottled medium and dark brown. Fine. A rare coin with a decent portrait. (250.00)

*245 **Caligula, 37-41 A.D.** Sestertius, 39-40 A.D. Rome. Rv. Emperor, togate, standing on low platform addressing five soldiers; ADLOCVT. above, COH. below. RIC 40 (R2), BMC Pl. 28.7. Dark green patina, pitted and broken on the obverse. Nevertheless, a **rare** coin with a pleasing portrait and very clear reverse. Very Fine. (600.00)

*Illustrated on Page 33

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only



209

239

243

245

247

248

250

251

253

254

257

Lot No. 246

246 **Nero, 54-68 A.D.** Sestertius, 62-68 A.D. Rome. Laureate head r. with aegis. Rv. Emperor on horseback r. followed by a mounted soldier; DECVRSIO S.C. RIC 172. Dark olive patina, slightly mottled on the obverse with a few spots of pitting in the fields. Choice Very Fine. An excellent portrait and popular reverse type. (1,500.00)

*247 Sestertius, 64-67 A.D. Lugdunum. Laureate head l., small globe at point of bust. Rv. Triumphal arch surmounted by statue of emperor in facing quadriga, flanked by figures; S.C. RIC 393, BMC 330. Medium brown and tan with rough surfaces. Nevertheless, Choice Very Fine and attractive with a strong portrait. (750.00)

*248 Sestertius, 64-67 A.D. Lugdunum. Laureate head r., small globe below. Rv. Nero on platform with attendant before him, handing out largesse to a citizen climbing the steps, standing figures of Minerva and Liberalitas behind; CONG. I DAT. POP. S.C. RIC 394 (R2), BMC 308 var. Ex Knobloch 209. Reddish-brown patina, pitted with a slight trace of tooling. About Very Fine. (400.00)

249 Dupondius. Lugdunum. Laureate head l. Rv. Securitas seated r.; SECV[RITAS] AVGVSTI S.C. Cf. RIC 518. Ex King Umberto Collection. Glossy, dark green patina. Legends partial and trace of ghosting on the reverse. Otherwise, Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

*250 **Galba, 68-69 A.D.** Sestertius. Rome. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Honos standing r. holding long scepter and cornucopiae and facing Virtus, standing l., holding parazonium and spear; HONOS ET VIRTVS S.C. RIC 475, BMC 256. Heavy mottled brown patina, tooled in the fields. Fine to Very Fine with a bold portrait and scarce reverse type. (450.00)

*251 **Vespasian, 69-79 A.D.** Sestertius, 71 A.D. Rome. Rv. Pax standing l. holding branch and applying torch to arms on ground before lighted altar, statue of Minerva on column to l.; PAX AVGVSTI S.C. RIC 439, BMC 553. Ex Knobloch 324. Attractive dark olive patina. Some light pitting. Close to Very Fine and **rare**. (350.00)

252 Sestertius, 71 A.D. Rome. Rv. Judaea in mourning, seated r. at foot of palm tree, behind which stands Prince holding spear and parazonium; IVDAEA [CAPTA] S.C. RIC 427, BMC 543. Edge notched from 1 to 5 o'clock. Very Good to Fine. (150.00)

A Rare Dynastic Sestertius

*253 Sestertius, 71 A.D. Lugdunum. Rv. **Titus and Domitian** standing facing, Titus on l. with spear and scroll, Domitian on r. with spear and parazonium; CAES. [AVG. F.] DES. IMP. AVG. F. COS. DES. II S.C. BMC 799n. Ex Knobloch 333. Light olive-brown. Hairline planchet crack. Close to Very Fine. A pleasing, rare and important coin. (400.00)

*254 **Divus Vespasian.** Sestertius, 80-81 A.D., struck by Titus. IMP. T. CAES. DIVI VESP. F. AVG. P.M. TR.P. P.P. COS. VIII around large S.C. Rv. Deified Vespasian, togate and radiate, seated l. on chair holding branch and scepter; DIVVS AVGVSTVS VESP. RIC 145, BMC 224. Ex Knobloch 362. Dark green patina, tooled. Nice Fine. An important coin illustrating the attempts of Titus to create for his own dynasty a cult foundation similar to that enjoyed by his Julio-Claudian predecessors. (900.00)

255 **Vespasian.** Dupondius, 73 A.D. Rv. Concordia seated l. RIC 538. Fine to Very Fine; **Titus, Caesar.** Dupondius, 74 A.D. Rv. Felicitas standing l. RIC 665. Fine to Very Fine; **Domitian, Caesar.** As, 80-81 A.D. Rv. Victory walking r. RIC 174. Fine. 3 Flavian bronzes in the Lot. (150.00)

*256 **Titus, 79-81 A.D.** Denarius, 80 A.D. Rv. Dolphin r. on tripod. RIC 27a. Choice Very Fine. (350.00)

*257 **Julia, daughter of Titus.** Sestertius, struck posthumously by Domitian in 90-91 A.D. Rome. Carpentum drawn r. by two mules; DIVAE IVLIAE AVG. DIVI TITI [F.], S.P.Q.R. in ex. Rv. IMP. CAES. DOMIT. AVG. GERM. CO[S. XV CENS. PER. P.P.] around large S.C. RIC 400, BMC 458. Ex Knobloch 369. Legends weak. Fine and **rare**. (500.00)

*258 **Domitian, Caesar, 69-81 A.D.** Denarius, 80 A.D. Rv. Helmet on throne (pulvinar of Minerva). RIC 51. Attractive medium grey tone. Extremely Fine and scarce. (420.00)

259 As, 73 A.D. Laureate head l. Rv. Victory standing r. on prow; VICTORIA AVGVST. S.C. RIC 706. Close to Very Fine. (75.00)

260 **Trajan, 98-117 A.D.** Denarius, 103-111 A.D. Laureate bust r. with drapery on far shoulder. Rv. Spes walking l. holding flower. RIC 127. Close to Extremely Fine. (200.00)

*261 Sestertius, 101-102 A.D. Laureate bust r., drapery on far shoulder. Rv. Pax seated l. RIC 432. Glossy olive and tan. A few shallow scratches in the obverse fields r. and l. and light reverse pitting. Very Fine with a well-styled, early portrait. (250.00)

262 Sestertius, 103-111 A.D. Rv. Victory standing l. holding branch and cornucopiae and placing foot on Dacian; S.P.Q.R. OPTIMO PRINCIPI S.C. RIC 503 var. A few edge knocks. Close to Very Fine. (150.00)

263 Dupondius, 103-111 A.D. Radiate bust r. Rv. Salus seated l. feeding snake. RIC 516. Dark green patina. A few edge nicks and light deposits of verdigris about the periphery. Nevertheless, Very Fine and attractive. (100.00)

264 Asses (2), 98-99 A.D. Rv. Pietas standing l. by altar. RIC 392; Rv. Victory walking l. RIC 402. Fine and Fine to Very Fine respectively. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

*265 **Hadrian, 117-138 A.D.** Denarius, 119-122 A.D. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Aeternitas standing l. holding heads of Sun and Moon; AETER. AVG. in field l. and r. RIC 115. Toned an attractive medium grey. Obverse slightly off-center affecting legend. Extremely Fine and choice. (300.00)

*266 Denarius, 134-138 A.D. Rv. Salus standing r. feeding snake coiled around altar; SALVS AVG. RIC 267. Obverse legend partially weak. Otherwise, Extremely Fine. (200.00)

267 Sestertius, 118 A.D. Laureate bust r., drapery on far shoulder. Rv. Hadrian seated l. on platform; before him a seated attendant makes a distribution to a citizen climbing up to the platform, Liberalitas in the background. RIC 552, BMC 1137. Ex Knobloch 569. Olive and brown patina, pitted in the obverse field r. Nearly Very Fine. A rare reverse type and early portrait. (300.00)

A Superb Sestertius of Hadrian

Lot No. 268

268 Sestertius, 134-138 A.D. Rome. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Fortuna standing l. holding patera and cornucopiae; FORTVNA AVG. S.C. BMC 1514. Superb, glossy dark olive patina. Choice Extremely Fine. **A sensational coin.** (2,500.00

269 Dupondius, 119-138 A.D. Radiate bust r. Rv. Hilaritas standing l. holding long palm and cornucopiae; small boy to l., small girl to r. RIC 974. Dark green patina. Choice Very Fine and attractive. (200.00)

270 As, 121-122 A.D. Rv. Pax standing l. holding branch and cornucopiae. RIC 616c var. Dark green patina, lightly tooled on the reverse. Bold portrait. Very Fine/ About Very Fine. (100.00)

271 **Antoninus Pius, 138-161 A.D.** Denarius, 145-161 A.D. Rv. Winged thunderbolt on throne; COS. IIII. RIC 137. Very slight pitting on the obverse. Otherwise, Close to Extremely Fine and attractive. (150.00)

272 **Antoninus Pius.** Denarius, 157-158 A.D. Rv. Annona standing l. holding rudder on prow and corn-ears. RIC 274. Small planchet, darkly toned. Very Fine; **Volusian, 251-253 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Virtus standing l. holding reversed spear. RIC 206. Deposits. Fine to Very Fine. Both ex Mass. Historical Society Sale, Lots 838 and 927 respectively. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

*273 **Antoninus Pius.** Sestertius, 156-157 A.D. Rv. Securitas seated l. RIC 967. Dark green patina, a bit rough on the obverse. Choice Very Fine/Nearly Extremely Fine. (500.00)

256

258

265

266

274

261

273

279

281

284

299

290

288

291

298

304

*274 As, 145-161 A.D. Rv. S.P.Q.R./OPTIMO/PRINCIPI/S.C. in oak wreath. RIC 827a. Lovely dark green patina. Extremely Fine and choice. (400.00)

275 **Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius.** Posthumous Sestertius. Rv. Ceres, veiled, standing l. holding corn-ears and long torch; AVGVSTA S.C. RIC 1116. Ex Knobloch 699. Dark green patina, lightly smoothed in the fields. Nice Very Fine. (300.00)

276 **Marcus Aurelius, 161-180 A.D.** Denarius, 168-169 A.D. Rv. Salus standing l. feeding snake. RIC 207. Lightly cleaned. Close to Extremely Fine. (125.00)

277 Denarius, 171-172 A.D. Rv. Mars standing r. RIC 261. Cleaned. Close to Extremely Fine. (100.00)

278 **Marcus Aurelius.** Denarius, 162-163 A.D. Rv. Concordia seated l. RIC 59; **Faustina Junior.** Denarius. Rv. Venus standing l. RIC 730. Both Fine to Very Fine, the latter with a slightly ragged edge. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

*279 **Marcus Aurelius.** Sestertius, 174 A.D. Rv. Roma standing l. holding Victory and spear. RIC 1115. Ex Knobloch 746. Glossy brown patina. Attractive portrait. Partial reverse legend. Very Fine. (275.00)

280 **Faustina Junior.** Sestertius. Rv. Hilaritas standing l. holding cornucopiae and long palm. RIC 1642. Ex Knobloch 771. Mottled olive-green and brown patina, slight deposits on the reverse. Nice Very Fine. (200.00)

*281 **Lucilla, wife of Lucius Verus.** Sestertius. Rv. Fecunditas seated r., nursing child, another child before and one behind her; FECVNDITAS S.C. RIC 1736. Ex Knobloch 808. Lightly mottled medium brown patina. Nice Very Fine. (350.00)

282 **Commodus, 177-192 A.D.** Denarius, 191-192 A.D. Rv. Emperor standing l. holding globe and scepter beside **Jupiter** who places r. arm on his shoulder; I.O.M. SPONSOR SEC. AVG. RIC 255. Nice Very Fine. A **rare** and important example of imperial iconography. (200.00)

283 Sestertius, 179 A.D. Young man's bust r. Rv. Minerva l. dropping incense onto altar. RIC 1607. Ex Knobloch 822. Edge split and slightly rough surfaces. Very Fine. (250.00)

*284 Sestertius, 186-187 A.D. Mature head. Rv. The three Monetae standing l., each holding scales and cornucopiae; MON. AVG. in ex. RIC 500. Ex Knobloch 842. Brown/olive-brown patina. Excellent portrait. Nice Very Fine. (350.00)

285 **Septimius Severus, 193-211 A.D.** Denarius, 200 A.D. Rv. Victory flying l. holding wreath over shield set on low base. RIC 150. Ragged edge. Choice Very Fine; Denarius, 202-210 A.D. Rv. Severus sacrificing l. RIC 308. Close to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

286 Sestertius, 194 A.D. Rv. The three Monetae standing l., each holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 670. Medium green/dark olive patina. Very Fine or nearly so. (250.00)

287 **Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus.** Denarius, 196-202 A.D. Laodicea ad Mare. Rv. Concordia seated l. holding patera and double cornuacopiae. RIC 637. Broad flan. Nearly Extremely Fine. (125.00)

A Rare Dynastic Denarius of Geta

*288 **Geta, Caesar, 198-209 A.D.** Denarius, 200-202 A.D. Bare-headed and draped bust r. Rv. Laureate, draped and cuirassed busts of Septimius Severus and Caracalla facing one another; AETERNIT. IMPERI. RIC 5. Ex Knobloch 984. Very Fine/About Very Fine. (350.00)

289 Denarius, 198-200 A.D. Laodicea ad Mare. Rv. Spes advancing l.; SPEI PERPETVAE. RIC 96. Flan crack. Extremely Fine. (150.00)

*290 **Macrinus, 217-218 A.D.** As. Laureate and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Jupiter standing l. holding thunderbolt and scepter; PONTIF. MAX. TR.P. P.P. BMC p. 518*. Dark green/green-brown patina, very lightly tooled. Very Fine and **rare**. An attractive medium bronze. (300.00)

*291 **Diadumenian, Caesar, 217-218 A.D.** Denarius. Bare-headed and draped bust r. Rv. Diadumenian standing facing, head r., holding standard and scepter, two standards to r.; PRINC. IVVENVTIS. RIC 102. Choice Very Fine and attractive. (450.00)

292 **Elagabalus, 218-222 A.D.** Antoninanus. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Salus standing r. feeding snake; SALVS ANTONINI AVG. RIC 137. Close to Very Fine. (75.00)

293 Denarius. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Legionary eagle between two standards; FIDES MILITVM. RIC 77. Faintest trace of double striking on the obverse. Otherwise, Extremely Fine with a pleasant dark tone. (150.00)

294 **Severus Alexander, 222-235 A.D.** Denarius, 222 A.D. Rv. Salus seated l. feeding snake. RIC 32. Attractive medium grey tone. Extremely Fine. (125.00)

295 **Maximinus I, 235-238 A.D.** Denarius. Rv. Providentia standing l., globe at her feet. RIC 13; **Gordian III, 238-244 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Felicitas standing l. RIC 140. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

296 **Maximus, Caesar, 235-238 A.D.** Sestertius, 236-238 A.D. Rv. Maximus standing l., two standards behind him; PRINC. IVVENTVTIS S.C. RIC 13. Ex Knobloch 1102. Green and brown patina. Very Fine. (300.00)

A Very Rare Sestertius of Gordian II

Lot No. 297

297 **Gordian II, 238 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust r.; IMP. CAES. M. ANT. GORDIANVS AFR. AVG. Rv. Roma seated l. holding Victory and scepter; ROMAE AETERNAE S.C. RIC 5. Ex Knobloch 1108. Green-brown patina, slightly rough on the obverse, considerably heavier on the reverse. Excellent portrait. Very Fine/Fine and **rare**. (1,500.00)

*298 **Balbinus, 238 A.D.** Denarius. Rv. Providentia standing l., globe at feet; PROVIDENTIA DEORVM. RIC 7. Slightly rough surfaces. Close to Extremely Fine. (500.00)

*Illustrated on Page 37

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

A Rare Sestertius of Pupienus

*299 **Pupienus, 238 A.D.** Sestertius. Rv. Victory standing, head l., holding wreath and palm; VICTORIA AVGG. S.C. RIC 23. Ex Woodward and Duke of Argyll Collections; Knobloch 1129. Heavy, slightly mottled light and medium green patina. Choice Very Fine. (600.00)

300 **Gordian III, 238-244 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Fortuna seated l.; FORTVNA REDVX. RIC 210; **Postumus, 259-268 A.D.** Antoninianus. Cologne. Rv. Serapis standing l.; SERAPI COMITI AVG. RIC 329. Both Extremely Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

301 **Gordian III.** Denarius, 241 A.D. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Diana standing r. holding lighted torch; DIANA LVCIFERA. RIC 127. Attractive light grey toning with a hint of iridescence. Extremely Fine and choice. (150.00)

302 Sestertius. Rv. Mars standing l. holding branch and spear. RIC 293a. Nice Fine. (40.00)

303 **Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip I.** Antoninianus, 248 A.D. Rv. Pietas standing l. holding incense box, altar and Δ to l.; PIETAS AVGG. Some discoloration on the reverse. Close to Extremely Fine. (100.00)

*304 As, 248 A.D. Rv. Low column; MILIARIVM SAECVLVM S.C. RIC 199b. Attractive and subtly mottled brown-green patina, lightly smoothed. Choice Very Fine. (400.00)

305 **Volusian, 251-253 A.D.** Antonianius, 253 A.D. Rv. Emperor standing l. holding branch and scepter. RIC 140. Struck on an oval flan. Medium grey, lustrous surfaces. Extremely Fine. (175.00)

306 **Valerian, 253-260 A.D.** Billon Antoninianus, 257 A.D. Antioch. Rv. Valerian and Gallienus standing, face to face, shields and spear between them. RIC 277. Some areas of very light pitting, but considerable silvering still intact. Extremely Fine. (100.00)

307 **Florianus, 276 A.D.** Antoninianus. Cyzicus. Rv. Emperor receiving wreath from Victory; CONCORDIA MILITVM, T. RIC 116. Fine/Very Fine and scarce; **Probus, 276-282 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor receiving globe from Jupiter. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

308 **Carinus, 283-285 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor receiving Victory on globe from Jupiter, VIRTVS AVGG.; **Diocletian, 284-305 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Jupiter and Hercules standing facing, IOV. ET HERCV. CONSER. AVGG. Both Very Fine; **Helena, mother of Constantine I.** AE 3. Nicomedia. Rv. Helena standing l. holding branch. Choice Very Fine with slight trace of silvering. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

309 **BYZANTINE EMPIRE. Justinian I, 527-565 A.D.** Siliqua. Carthage. Diademed and draped bust r. Rv. VOT/MLVT/HTI in wreath. 1.201 grams. S.253. Flan crack. Fine to Very Fine; **TREBIZOND. Alexius II, 1297-1330.** Asper. Emperor on horseback. Rv. St. Eugenius on horseback. Ratto 2321. Partly flatly struck. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

310 AE Folles of **Anastasius, Justinian I, Romanus III** (anonymous) and **Constantine IX** (anonymous). All Constantinople mint. S.14, 158, 1823 and 1836. Condition ranges from Good to Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

*Illustrated on Page 37

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

BALANCE OF THE COLLECTION

Large Lots of Roman Imperial Bronzes

311 A group of 11 Asses of Augustus (8, 2 of which are posthumous), Agrippa (1) and Tiberius (2). The Augustan pieces are primarily from the Rome mint, struck by a variety of moneyers, two with counterstamps. No duplicates. Condition ranges from Fair to Very Good, one cleaned and several corroded. 11 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (125.00)

312 A group of 5 bronzes consisting of an As (holed and plugged) and Quadrans of **Caligula**, a Sestertius (cstpd.) of **Claudius** as well as 2 Asses (one barbarous) of the latter emperor. Rv. Vesta, cap of Liberty, OB/CIVES/SERVATOS in wreath, and Minvera advancing r. (2) respectively. The Sestertius is Poor, the other coins Very Good to Fine. 5 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (125.00)

313 A Lot of 5 coins consisting of a Dupondius of **Antonia**, two Asses (one each) of her sons **Germanicus** and **Claudius**, an As of her grandson **Caligula** and a Dupondius of her grandsons **Nero and Drusus**. The Caligula is holed. The coins average Good to Very Good, several corroded. An interesting group representing this ill-fated branch of the Claudian family. 5 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

314 A group of 20 medium bronzes, primarily Asses of the following (1 each): **Augustus, Agrippa, Augustus and Agrippa** (Nemausus), **Tiberius, Nero, Vespasian, Titus, Domitian, Nerva, Trajan, Hadrian, Aelius, Antoninus Pius, Antoninus Pius and Marcus Aurelius, Faustina Senior, Marcus Aurelius, Faustina Junior, Lucius Verus, Lucilla** and **Commodus**. All portrait pieces. Condition ranges from Poor to Very Good. Several corroded. 20 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (200.00)

315 An interesting group of Sestertii representing the period 96 to 192 A.D. and consisting of coins of the following: **Nerva** (1), **Trajan** (3), **Hadrian** (3), **Sabina** (1), **Antoninus Pius** (4), **Faustina Senior** (2), **Marcus Aurelius** (2), **Faustina Junior** (2), **Lucius Verus** (1), **Lucilla** (1) and **Commodus** (3). A good study group depicting the five "Good" emperors, their wives and heirs. A fine cross section of reverse types, no duplicates. Condition ranges from Poor to Very Good, several corroded, one with an obverse cut. 23 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (500.00)

316 19 medium bronzes (Dupondii and Asses) of **Trajan** (6), **Hadrian** (5, one **Britannia**), **Antoninus Pius** (2), **Faustina Senior** (2), **Marcus Aurelius** (2) and **Faustina Junior** (2). No duplicates and several scarce reverse types. Condition ranges from Poor to Very Good, several corroded, one heavily scratched on the reverse. 19 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (200.00)

317 Early 3rd Century Sestertii of **Severus Alexander** (8), his mother **Julia Mamaea** (5), and one of his Rhine commanders and successor, **Maximinus** (4). All different reverses. A fine reference study group of imperial 3rd century iconography on coin reverses. Condition ranges from Fair to Very Good. 17 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (250.00)

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a buyer's charge of ten percent (10%) of the winning bid.

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

Consignment Parker

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

EUROPE

*318 **AUSTRIA. Rudolph II, 1576-1612.** Ducat, 1584. Obv. Standing armored Sovereign. Rv. Arms. Fr. 59. Very Fine. (350.00)

319 **Francis I.** Ducat, 1827 B. Fr. 335. Very Fine. (175.00)

320 Ducat, 1834 E. Fr. 339. Signs of jewelry wear. Fine. (75.00)

321 **Franz Joseph I.** Ducat, 1855 A. Youthful head with slight moustache. Fr. 388. One edge knock and some light obverse surface marks. Otherwise Very Fine. (100.00)

322 100 Corona, 1915. **Restrike.** Fr. 424R. Uncirculated. (400.00)

323 1 Ducat, 1915 (3). All restrikes. Brilliant Uncirculated, in a small and intriguing moss-green plush box. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

324 **Republic.** 100 Schilling, 1929. Obv. Eagle. Fr. 435. Extremely Fine. (500.00)

325 **BRINDISI. Frederick II, 1198-1250.** 2 Tari, n.d. Obv. Eagle. Fr. 650a. Very Fine. (250.00)

326 **BULGARIA. Ferdinand.** 20 Leva, 1894. Fr. 3. There are surface handling marks. Very Fine. (175.00)

327 Another 20 Leva, 1894. As last. Very Fine. (175.00)

328 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA.** 1 Ducat, 1923. Fr. 2. Uncirculated. (125.00)

329 Ducat, 1926. As last. About Uncirculated. (100.00)

330 **DENMARK. Frederick VIII.** 20 Kroner, 1908. Fr. 297. Small reverse flan flaws and the 8 of the date doubled. About Uncirculated. (175.00)

331 20 Kroner, 1911. Fr. 297. Lightly bagmarked. About Uncirculated. (175.00)

332 **Christian X.** 20 Kroner, 1914. Fr. 299. Light handling marks. About Uncirculated. (175.00)

Lot No. 333

333 **FRANCE. Louis XIV, 1643-1715.** Louis d'or, 1652 N (Montpellier). Obv. Boy's head with long curl. Fr. 166, Gad. 245. There are two small planchet adjustment marks. Very Fine. (750.00)

318 AU
344 AU
339 AU
348 AU
359 AU
377 AU
378 AU
389 AU
400 AU
428 AU
455 AU
473 AU
480 AU
481 AU
482 AU

Lot No. 334

334 ½ Louis d'or, 1690 D (Lyon). Obv. Mature head with sun above and eagle's head below truncation. Rv. Crowned Arms with both star and crescent at six o'clock. Fr. 176, Gad. 239. Very faint traces of the earlier type show. Nice Very Fine. (950.00)

Lot No. 335

335 Louis d'or aux insignes, 1705 X (Amiens). Obv. Old laureate head. Rv. Crossed scepters with Lys in angles. Fr. 185, Gad. 254. Carelessly struck with traces of the undertype showing. Very Fine in point of wear. (1,000.00)

336 **Louis XV, 1715-1774.** Louis d'or aux lunettes, 1727 B (Rouen). Fr. 207. Light jewelry wear. Fine. (300.00)

337 ½ Louis d'or aux lunettes, 1726 BB (Strasbourg). Fr. 208. Fine. (300.00)

338 **Louis XVI, 1774-1793.** Louis d'or au buste nu, 1788 W (Lille). Second semestre. Fr. 220. Extremely Fine. (350.00)

*339 Louis d'or, 1790 R (Orleans). Only 6,819 issued. Loops removed and polished but a **rare date and mint.** Very Fine. (450.00)

340 **Napoleon, 1st Consul.** 20 Francs, AN 12 A. Fr. 225. Fine. (150.00)

341 **As Emperor.** 40 Francs, 1811 A. Laureate head. Fr. 248. Surface handling marks. About Very Fine. (250.00)

342 20 Francs, 1813 A. Laureate head. Fr. 254. Surface handling marks. Planchet slightly concave. About Extremely Fine. (250.00)

343 **Louis XVIII, 1814-1824.** 20 Francs, 1814 A. Uniformed bust. Fr. 265. Light handling marks. Very Fine. (175.00)

*344 20 Francs, 1819 A. Plain head. Fr. 278. Uncirculated and Choice. (500.00)

345 **Charles X.** 20 Francs, 1827 A. Fr. 289. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

346 **Louis Philippe I, 1830-1848.** 20 Francs, 1831 A. Plain head. Fr. 293. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

347 20 Francs, 1834 A. Laureate head. Fr. 300. Very Fine. (100.00)

Illustrated on Page 43

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

*348 **2nd Empire. Napoleon III.** 100 Francs, 1855 A. Plain head. Fr. 306. Nice Very Fine. (900.00)

349 100 Francs, 1859 A. Type as above. Nice Very Fine. (900.00)

Lot No. 350

350 50 Francs, 1855 A. Plain head. Fr. 308. Very Fine. (400.00)

351 50 Francs, 1856 A. Type as above. Very Fine. (400.00)

352 50 Francs, 1857 A. Type as above. Very Fine. (425.00)

353 20 Francs, 1859 A. Plain head. Fr. 310. Choice Very Fine. (100.00)

354 5 Francs, 1860 BB. Plain head. Fr. 316. Choice Very Fine. (100.00)

355 20 Francs, 1862 A. Laureate head. Fr. 321. About Uncirculated. (150.00)

356 20 Francs, 1862 A and 1865 BB. Types as above. Fr. 321, 322. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

357 5 Francs, 1866 A. Fr. 325. Very Fine. (175.00)

358 **3rd Republic.** 100 Francs, 1879 A. Genius writing. Fr. 327. Nice Very Fine. (650.00)

*359 100 Francs, 1904 A. Type as above. Some light handling marks but Virtually Uncirculated. (650.00)

360 20 Francs, 1876 A. Type as above. Fr. 330. Extremely Fine. (100.00)

French 20 Franc Gold Type Set

361 20 Francs, 1860 A, 1875 A, and 1907. Napoleon III bare head, Angel and Gallic cock types. Fr. 310, 330, and 336. Extremely Fine or better. An interesting set of the basic types. Mounted in a suitably inscribed lucite holder. 3 coins in the Lot. (275.00)

Lot No. 362

362 **GERMANY. Mecklenberg-Schwerin. Frederick Francis. 1785-1837.** 2 Taler, 1797. Obv. Arms. Rv. Value. Fr. 1653. Very Fine. (450.00)

Lot No. 363

363 **Frederick Francis II, 1842-1883.** 10 Mark, 1878. Fr. 54, J. 231. An attractive specimen. About Uncirculated. (600.00)

364 **Nuremberg.** ⅛ Lamb Ducat, ca. 1700. Fr. 1760. Brilliant Uncirculated. (100.00)

365 **Württemberg. Carl.** 10 Mark, 1877 F. Type II. Fr. 125. Very Fine. (150.00)

366 **GREAT BRITAIN. James I, 1603-1625.** Crown. mm Tower. S. 2625. Has been creased and legend not struck up between 11 and 12 o'clock. Otherwise About Very Fine. (200.00)

Lot No. 367

367 **Charles II, 1660-1685.** 2 Guineas, 1664. Obv. Laureate head with pointed truncation, lovelock on shoulder and elephant below. Rv. Cruciform Arms. Fr. 151. Somewhat cleaned with light surface scratching. Fine/Very Fine. (875.00)

368 **George I, 1714-1727.** ¼ Guinea, 1718. Standard type. Fr. 196. There are a few light planchet flecks. Brilliant Uncirculated and Choice. (375.00)

369 **George III, 1760-1820.** ½ Guinea, 1777. Fourth head. Fr. 226, S. 3734. About Very Fine. (250.00)

370 Guineas (2), 1785. Both have had loops removed. One holed and plugged with red gold and with details of the crown re-engraved. 16.08 grams. Good and Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

371 Spade Guinea, 1788. Fr. 221. Has been gilded. Very Good. (100.00)

372 ⅓ Guineas, 1800 and 1802. Fr. 230, 231. Both with slight surface depressions. Very Good and Good. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

373 **George IV.** Sovereign, 1826. Plain head. Fr. 242. Scratches in the obverse field. Very Good to Fine. (125.00)

374 ½ Sovereign, 1827. Plain head. Fr. 245. Extremely Fine. (500.00)

375 **Queen Victoria.** ½ Sovereign, 1859. Young head. A few obverse surface marks but a Nice Very Fine in point of wear. (100.00)

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

376 Sovereign, 1871. Young head - Shield. Die 97. There are traces of a breaking die. Extremely Fine. (150.00)

An Attractive Jubilee 5 Pounds

*377 5 Pounds, 1887. Jubilee type. Fr. 255. There are light handling marks. About Uncirculated. (950.00)

*378 2 Pounds, 1887. Type as above. Fr. 256. There are a few light handling marks. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. (750.00)

379 ½ Sovereign, 1887. Jubilee type. Fr. 258. The specimen issue in yellow gold. Extremely Fine. (100.00)

380 Jubilee Sovereign, 1892; Veiled Bust Sovereign, 1901. Both About Extremely Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (250.00)

381 ½ Sovereign, 1901. Veiled bust type. Fr. 262. About Uncirculated. (100.00)

382 **George V.** Sovereign, 1911. Light handling. Extremely Fine. (100.00)

383 **Queen Elizabeth II.** Sovereign, 1980. Brilliant Proof. Not in case of issue. (200.00)

384 Sovereign and ½ Sovereign, 1980. **Both Brilliant Proofs.** Not in case of issue. (200.00)

385 ½ Sovereign, 1982. Brilliant Uncirculated and Choice. (100.00)

386 **George V.** Sovereign, 1911. An S.S. Egypt salvage coin. There are several edge knocks and **considerable brown sea-incrustation** as the result of 19 years submersion in salt water. Extremely Fine, apart from edge damage. Contained in a Lloyd's leather box with printed certificate. (250.00)

The S. S. Egypt, carrying a large consignment of gold, was severely damaged in a collision off Ushant in 1920. She sank in 70 fathoms (420 feet) of water, a depth too great to permit immediate salvage at the time. In 1939 the gold was recovered by an Italian salvage firm. Inasmuch as Lloyd's had insured the precious metal, a substantial amount reverted to the insurance combine. A number of the sovereigns, of which this is one, were cased up and sold to satisfy the great public interest which had been aroused.

387 **GREECE. George II.** 20 Drachmae, 1884. Fr. 9. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)

388 **HUNGARY. Louis I, 1342-1382.** Ducat, n.d. Obv. Florentine Lily with title around. Rv. St. John. Fr. 2. Very Fine. (375.00)

*389 **Ladislaus II, 1440-1449.** Ducat, n.d. Obv. Arms with title around. Rv. Standing crowned figure. Fr. 8. Nice Very Fine. (450.00)

390 **Ladislaus V, 1453-1457.** Ducat, n.d. Similar to the previous coin. Fr. 10. Nice Very Fine. (450.00)

391 **Matthias Corvinus, 1458-1490.** Ducat, n.d. Similar to the above. Fr. 11. Slightly creased. Very Fine. (325.00)

392 **Ferdinand I, 1521-1564.** Ducat, 1536. Obv. Crowned Madonna and Child. Rv. St. Ladislaus standing. Fr. 26. Nice Very Fine. (425.00)

*Illustrated on Page 43

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

393 **Charles VI, 1711-1740.** Ducat, 1737 KB. Fr. 66. Fine to Very Fine. (250.00)

394 **Ferdinand I.** Ducat, 1848. Standing monarch. Latin legends. Fr. 83. Extremely Fine. (300.00)

395 **Franz Joseph I.** 20 Francs - 8 Forint, 1884. Fr. 87. Nearly Extremely Fine, light abrasion. (125.00)

396 **ICELAND. Republic.** 500 Kronur, 1961. Fr. 1. Brilliant Uncirculated. (300.00)

397 **ISLE OF MAN. Queen Elizabeth II.** Sovereign, 1965. Fr. 2. Shallow obverse scratch. Very Fine. (120.00)

398 **ITALY. Kingdom. Victor Emanuel II.** 20 Lire, 1862. Turin. Fr. 11. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

399 **Umberto I.** 20 Lire, 1882. Uncirculated. (150.00)

*400 **Victor Emanuel III.** 20 Lire, 1912. Rv. Italia at the plow. Fr. 28. About Uncirculated. (500.00)

401 **Parma. Maria Louise.** 40 Lire, 1815. Fr. 933. There are light traces of planchet adjustment. Otherwise, About Very Fine. (350.00)

402 **Sardinia. Charles Felix.** 80 Lire, 1824. Genoa. There are some edge knocks and handling marks. Otherwise, Very Fine. (450.00)

403 80 Lire, 1828. Turin. Type as above. There are signs of jewelry wear. About Very Fine. (400.00)

404 20 Lire, 1827. Turin. Fr. 1136. Very Fine. (150.00)

405 20 Lire, 1828. Turin. Type as above. Some surface marks. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)

406 **Charles Albert.** 100 Lire, 1834. Turin. Fr. 1138. Nice Very Fine. (650.00)

407 20 Lire, 1849. Turin. Fr. 1142. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

408 20 Lire, 1841. Genoa. Fr. 1143. Very Fine. (150.00)

409 20 Lire, 1849. Genoa. Fr. 1143. Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)

410 **Vatican City. Pius XII.** Medals (2). Obv. Half length figure of the Pontiff. Commemorates completion of St. Peter's dome. 36 and 26 mm. respectively. A total of 13.95 grams. Both Brilliant Proofs. 2 medals in the Lot. (250.00)

411 **Venice. Doge Pasquale Cicogna, 1585-1595.** Zecchino, n.d. Standard type. Fr. 1270. Very Fine. (175.00)

412 **MALTA, Island of.** 20 Maltese Pounds, 1972. Bird. Fr. 49. Brilliant Uncirculated. (175.00)

413 10 Maltese Pounds, 1972. Stone stove. Fr. 50. Brilliant Uncirculated. (100.00)

*Illustrated on Page 43

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

414 50 Maltese Pounds, 1973. Government House. Fr. 52. Slightly hairlined. Brilliant and Prooflike. (200.00)

415 50 Maltese Pounds, 1974. Early coin. Fr. 55. Brilliant and Prooflike. (125.00)

416 50 Maltese Pounds, 1975. Balcony. Fr. 58. Brilliant and Prooflike. (125.00)

417 **MONACO. Charles III.** 100 Francs, 1884 A. Fr. 11. Very Fine, encased in a 14K ring with loop for jewelry wear. (500.00)

418 20 Francs, 1879 A. Fr. 12. There are two small obverse surface scratches. Otherwise, a Nice Very Fine. (225.00)

419 **NETHERLANDS. Holland.** Ducat, 1780. Standing knight. Fr. 95. Extremely Fine. (200.00)

420 **Utrecht.** 1 Ducat, 1707. Standing knight. Fr. 98. Very Fine. (175.00)

421 Ducat, 1769. Type as above. Uncirculated. (250.00)

422 Ducat, 1770. Type as above. The planchet is somewhat uneven. Otherwise, Very Fine. (150.00)

423 **Kingdom. William I.** Ducat, 1825 B (Brussels). Standard type. Extremely Fine. (150.00)

424 **POLAND.** 10 and 20 Zlotych, 1925. Obv. Polish eagle. Rv. King Boleslaus I. Fr.45, 44. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (250.00)

425 **PORTUGAL. John V, 1706-1750.** Cruzado, or 400 Reis, 1730. Fr.79. Very Fine. (75.00)

426 Dobra of 4 Escudos, 1741. Fr.65. Planchet defect on reverse. Very Good. (250.00)

427 **Maria II, 1834-1853.** 2500 Reis, 1851. Fr.122. About Extremely Fine. (250.00)

*428 **Peter V, 1853-1861.** 5000 Reis, 1860. Fr.126. Lightly cleaned but a Nice Very Fine. (250.00)

429 1000 Reis, 1855. Fr.128. Very Fine. (150.00)

430 Another 1000 Reis, 1855. As last. Very Fine, two minor planchet defects on the reverse. (100.00)

431 **Louis I, 1861-1889.** 5000 Reis, 1862. Fr.129. A Nice Very Fine. (275.00)

432 5000 Reis, 1870. Modified head. Fr.132. Extremely Fine. (275.00)

433 5000 Reis, 1871. Type as above. Fine. (200.00)

434 5000 Reis, 1874. Type as above. Very Fine. (225.00)

435 **RUMANIA. Carol I.** 50 Lei, 1906. Obv. Uniformed bust. Rv. Mounted Prince. Fr.6. Commemorates 40th Anniversary of the reign. Some light surface markings. Very Fine. (250.00)

*Illustrated on Page 43

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

A Rare Platinum 12 Roubles

Lot No. 436

436 **RUSSIA. Nicholas I, 1825-1855.** Platinum 12 Roubles, 1837. Obv. The Imperial Arms. Rv. Denomination within dentilated circle surrounded by weight and fineness. 41.379 grams, .975 fine. Contains about 1.33 troy ounces of metal. Fr.141. Only 53 pieces struck. There are surface handling marks consistent with the grade. A Nice Very Fine. (5,500.00)

437 **Alexander II, 1855-1881.** 5 Roubles, 1871. Fr.146. About Uncirculated and attractive. (175.00)

438 **SPAIN. Philip V, 1700-1746.** ½ Escudo, 1743 J.A. Madrid. Fr.103. Very Fine. (175.00)

439 **Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759.** ½ Escudo, 1757 J.B. Madrid. Fr.129. About Very Fine. (125.00)

440 **Charles III, 1759-1788.** 2 Escudos, 1777 PJ. Madrid. Fr.141. About Extremely Fine and attractive. (350.00)

441 **Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 2 Escudos, 1790 MF. Madrid. Fr.149. About Fine. (200.00)

442 2 Escudos, 1795 C.N. Seville. Fr.150. Fine to Very Fine. (250.00)

443 **Isabella II.** 80 Reales, 1843 CL. Madrid. Obv. Head with hair up. Fr.177. Fine. (125.00)

444 40 Reales, 1864. Draped laureate bust. Fr. 186. mm 6 pointed star. Very Fine. (150.00)

445 4 Escudos, 1867. Fr.188. Very Fine. (150.00)

446 **Alfonso XII.** 25 Pesetas, 1878. Youth's head. Fr.193. Very Fine. (200.00)

447 10 Pesetas, 1878 (1962). Youthful head. Official restrike. Fr. 194R. Brilliant Uncirculated. (150.00)

448 **Alfonso XIII.** 20 Pesetas, 1890. Baby head. Fr.196. Very Fine. (150.00)

449 **SWEDEN. Carl XV.** 1 Carolin, or 10 Francs, 1868. Fr.69. Fine to Very Fine. (250.00)

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

450 **Gustav V.** 5 Kronor, 1920. Fr.74. Brilliant Uncirculated. (150.00)

THE AMERICAS AND THE CARIBBEAN

451 **BAHAMAS.** 20 Dollars, 1971. Fr.9; 10 Dollars, 1971. Fr.11. A total of 11.982 grams of .917 fine gold. Both Brilliant Proofs. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

452 100 Dollars, 1977. Fr.20. 5.46 grams of .917 fine gold. Brilliant Proof. (125.00)

453 50 Dollars, 1976. Fr.21. 2.73 grams of .917 fine gold. Brilliant Proof. (75.00)

454 **BELIZE.** 100 Dollars, 1980. Rv. Orchids. Y.31. 6.31 grams of .500 fine gold. Brilliant Proof. (125.00)

*455 **BOLIVIA.** 8 Escudos, 1832 J.L. Potosi. Obv. Sun over mountain. Rv. Uniformed bust of Bolivar. Fr.32. Weakly struck in the centers. About Extremely Fine. (550.00)

Lot No. 456

456 **BRAZIL. John V, 1706-1750.** 20,000 Reis, 1725. Obv. Crowned Arms. Rv. Jerusalem Cross with M's for Minas in angles. Fr.33. An attractive example of this handsome and heavy Colonial American coin. Extremely Fine. (1,750.00)

457 **Joseph I, 1750-1777.** 800 Reis, 1768 B (Bahia). Laureate head. Fr.72. Light scratches and slightly clipped. Otherwise, Extremely Fine. (150.00)

458 **Dom Pedro II.** 20,000 Reis, 1852. Bearded young head. Fr.121. Extremely Fine. (450.00)

459 10,000 Reis, 1856. Fr.122. There is a visible reverse rim nick at four o'clock. Otherwise, Extremely Fine. (150.00)

460 **BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS.** 100 Dollars, 1975. Fr.1. 7.1 grams of .900 fine gold. Brilliant Uncirculated. (125.00)

461 **CANADA. George V.** 5 Dollars, 1912. Fr.4. Some handling marks. Very Fine. (200.00)

462 5 Dollars, 1913. Type as above. Choice Very Fine. (250.00)

463 **Newfoundland. Queen Victoria.** 2 Dollars, 1870. Fr.1. Very Fine. (250.00)

464 2 Dollars, 1872. Type as above. Very Fine. (400.00)

465 2 Dollars, 1881. Type as above. About Very Fine. (200.00)

466 2 Dollars, 1882 H. Type as above. About Uncirculated. (400.00)

467 Another 2 Dollars, 1882 H. Choice Very Fine. (300.00)

468 2 Dollars, 1885. Type as above. Some light reverse marks. Jewelry wear. Nearly Very Fine. (175.00)

469 2 Dollars, 1888. Type as above. Light handling marks. Very Fine. (200.00)

470 **CHILE. Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 8 Escudos, 1807 J.F. Santiago. Obv. Bust of Charles III. Fr.23. The obverse is somewhat weakly struck. About Very Fine. (550.00)

471 **Republic.** 8 Escudos, 1821 F.D. Obv. Sun over mountains. Fr.33. There is an obverse center planchet surface defect that is not quite struck out. Otherwise, Very Fine. (500.00)

472 2 Escudos, 1838. I.J. Fr.39. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)

*473 8 Escudos, 1851 L.A. Obv. Arms. Rv. Standing figure. Fr.41. There are planchet surface defects. Otherwise, Fine to Very Fine. (450.00)

474 1 Escudo, 1840 I.J. Fr.44. Only 4,312 pieces struck. Fine. (100.00)

475 10 Pesos, 1852. Fr.45. There are some surface scrapes and markings. Otherwise, About Very Fine. (200.00)

476 10 Pesos, 1868. Type as above but struck with a more sophisticated die. About Extremely Fine. (250.00)

477 5 Pesos, 1895. Fr.50. Extremely Fine. (100.00)

478 10 Pesos, 1896. Fr.52. Very Fine. (150.00)

479 100 Pesos, 1976. 3rd Anniversary of New Government. Fr.62. 20.34 grams of .900 fine gold. Brilliant Uncirculated. An attractive low-mintage gold coin. (350.00)

*480 **COLOMBIA. Philip IV, 1621-1665.** Cob 2 Escudos, n.d., of the Mesuno type. Obv. Jerusalem cross with traces of name and two large annulets showing. Rv. A blundered shield with one annulet and two or three inconclusive letters. Fr.1. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)

*481 **Philip V, 1700-1746.** Cob 2 Escudos, n.d. Mintmaster "FS." Fr.8. Very Fine. (400.00)

*482 **Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 8 Escudos, 1790 P (Popayan) SF. Bust of Charles III. Fr.44. There are numerous light surface scratches. Otherwise, Extremely Fine in point of wear. (450.00)

*483 8 Escudos, 1793 NR (Bogota) J.J. Bust of Charles IV. Fr.51. Very Fine. (500.00)

484 8 Escudos, 1803 P. J.F. Fr.52. Mounted in a custom-made lucite holder stamped with the wholly inaccurate inscription, "Pirate gold doubloon — Most of these coins were carried to the bottom in sunken treasure ships." There is some central weakness in the strike. Very Fine. (550.00)

*Illustrated on Pages 43, 55

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

485 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Escudos, 1809 NR J.F. Obv. Bust of Charles IV. Fr.60. Centers weakly struck. Otherwise, Very Fine. (550.00)

486 1 Escudo, 1813 P J.F. Bust of Charles IV. Fr.66. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

487 **Republic.** 1 Escudo, 1827 Popayan R.U. Liberty head. Fr.72. Very Good to Fine and **rare.** (150.00)

488 1 Escudo, 1831/21 R.U. Popayan. Fr.72. Loop removed, edge cuts and scrapes and the reverse is poorly struck. Very Good to Fine; 2 Pesos, 1838 R.U. Popayan. Rv. Shield of Arms. Fr.76. Some planchet surface defects. Very Good to Fine; 1 Peso, 1872. Medellin. Fr.108. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (300.00)

489 **COSTA RICA.** 2 Escudos, 1850 CR (San Jose) J.B. Sun over mountains. Fr.3. Gilded at one time. Fine. (100.00)

490 2 Escudos, 1854 J.B. Obv. Arms. Rv. Standing Indian figure. Fr.8. There are three visible reverse punch marks. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)

491 2 Colones, 1900, 1915, and 1928. Fr.22. All a Nice Very Fine or better. 3 coins in the Lot. (250.00)

492 **CUBA.** 5 Pesos, 1915. Fr.4. Extremely Fine. (150.00)

493 5 Pesos, 1916. Type as above. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

494 2 Pesos, 1915. Fr.6. Extremely Fine. (125.00)

495 **ECUADOR.** 8 Escudos, 1843 MVS. Obv. Sun in transit over two mountains peaks. Fr.3. Loops removed, faintly bent and with some edge knocks and cuts. 26.5 grams. About Fine. (400.00)

*496 **JAMAICA.** 250 Dollars, 1978. 25th Anniversary of the Queen's coronation Fr.9. 43.22 grams of .900 fine gold. **Brilliant Proof** in leatherette case of issue. (700.00)

497 100 Dollars, 1975. Columbus. Fr.7. 7.83 grams of .900 fine gold. Brilliant Uncirculated. (150.00)

498 20 Dollars, 1972. 10th Anniversary of Independence. Fr.6. 15.748 grams of .500 fine gold. Brilliant Uncirculated. (150.00)

Mexican Coins From The 1715 Spanish Treasure Fleet

Lot No. 499

499 **MEXICO. Philip V, 1700-1746.** Cob 4 Escudos, n.d. (1712-14). There are faint traces of mintmark "MXo." All other inscriptions and dates not struck up. 13.43 grams. Fr.7a. Crudely made but About Uncirculated in point of wear. (350.00)

*Illustrated on Page 55

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

Lot No. 500

500 Cob 2 Escudos, n.d. (1712-14). Obv. There is a trace of "17" of the date and a clear "oMJ." Rv. There is a visible "HISPANI" slightly double struck. Fr.7b. Struck a bit off-center. Otherwise, About Uncirculated in point of wear. (350.00)

501 Cob 1 Escudo, n.d. (1712-14). Type as above. Obv. Fairly well-centered with the denomination "1" showing clearly but no date. Rv. Off-center with traces of "SPANIARV." Fr.7c. About Uncirculated in point of wear. (200.00)

502 Another Cob 1 Escudo, n.d. Type as above. Obv. Well-centered but with only the faintest trace of lettering on either side of the shield. Rv. Off-center but with a strong "NIARVM." Fr.7c. Uncirculated in point of wear. (200.00)

503 **Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 8 Escudos, 1794 Mo F.M. Standard type. Fr.43. Somewhat weak in the centers but Very Fine. (500.00)

504 8 Escudos, 1796 Mo F.M. Similar. Very Fine. (500.00)

505 8 Escudos, 1805 Mo T.H. Similar. Close to Extremely Fine. (550.00)

506 **Republic.** 8 Escudos, 1825 Mo J.M. Obv. Eagle. Fine. (450.00)

507 2 Escudos, 1825 Mo J.M. Fr.87. Fine; ½ Escudo, 1833 Mo M.J. Fr.107. Extremely Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

508 ½ Escudo, 1840 Mo M.L.; ½ Escudo, 1853 Go P.F. Both Fr.107 and About Extremely Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

509 8 Escudos, 1835 Go (Guanajuato) P.J. Traces of mint lustre in the devices. Fine to Very Fine. (475.00)

510 8 Escudos, 1862 Zs (Zacatecas) V.L. About Uncirculated. (750.00)

Lot No. 511

511 8 Escudos, 1863 Go Y.F. Fr.72. Sharply struck with only the faintest trace of circulation. **About Uncirculated**, lustrous and attractive. Originally sold as Lot 1304 in Stack's Amon Carter Sale. (1,500.00)

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

483 AU
JAMAICA
1953
1978
TWO HUNDRED FIFTY DOLLARS
ELIZABETH II
496 AU
514 AU
542 AU
585 AU
586 AU
587 AU
ZERSTÖRT 1944
WIEDERERRICHTET 1948-54
610
593
612
628
627
632

512 **Modern Mexican Gold Type Set.** 2 and 2½ Pesos, 1945; 5 Pesos, 1955; 10 Pesos, 1906; 20 Pesos, 1918; 50 Pesos, 1927. The complete Gold type set of "Estados Unidos Mexicanos." Average Extremely Fine. Mounted in an attractive lucite holder. 6 coins in the Lot. (900.00)

513 **Modern Mexican Gold Type Set.** Another. Denominations as above, but all Restrike dates. Brilliant Uncirculated. In red lucite holder. 6 coins in the Lot. (875.00)

*514 **PERU. Philip V, 1700-1746.** Cob 2 Escudos, 1708. Obv. Jerusalem cross with traces of name "PHILIPP V." Rv. Pillars with M for Lima and a clear date "708." Fr.9. A nice clean specimen. Very Fine. (500.00)

Lot No. 515

515 **Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759.** 8 Escudos, 1751 J. Lima. Obv. Large bust. Fr.16. Nice Very Fine. (2,500.00)

Lot No. 516

516 8 Escudos, 1755 JM. Lima. Obv. Small bust. Fr.20. There are traces of reverse planchet adjustment and a punch mark above the King's head between the "I" and "S" of "HISPAN." Otherwise, an attractive Very Fine. (2,250.00)

517 **Charles III, 1759-1788.** 8 Escudos, 1786 MI. Lima. Standard type. Fr.32. A Nice Very Fine. (500.00)

518 **Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 8 Escudos, 1792 I.J. Lima. Standard type. Fr.40. A Nice Very Fine (500.00)

519 **Republic.** 2 Escudos, 1829 J.M. Lima. Inscription "REPUBLICA." Fr.65. There are some scrapes and a few rim nicks but the coin is basically a Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

520 2 Escudos, 1853 M.B. Lima. Inscription "REPUB." Fr.65. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)

521 2 Escudos, 1854 M.B. Type as last. Softly struck but Close to Extremely Fine. (250.00)

522 8 Escudos, 1863 Y.B. Obv. Arms. Rv. Seated figure. Fr. 68. Almost Extremely Fine. (500.00)

523 10 Soles, 1863 Y.B. Type as above. Fr. 71. Very Fine. (250.00)

524 5 Soles, 1863 Y.B. Type as above. Fr. 72. Nice Very Fine. (200.00)

525 Libra, 1918. Indian head. Fr. 73. About Uncirculated. (150.00)

526 Libra, 1959. Fr. 73. Traces of jewelry wear. Nice Very Fine. (125.00)

527 5 Soles, 1910 (2). Obv. Arms. Rv. "IN HOC" motto. Fr. 76. Both Extremely Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

528 100 Soles, 1951. Obv. Arms. Rv. Seated figure. Fr. 78. Brilliant Uncirculated. (750.00)

529 100 Soles, 1961. Type as last. Brilliant Uncirculated. (500.00)

530 50 Soles, 1966. Fr. 79. Minor flaw in reverse field. Brilliant Uncirculated. (300.00)

531 100, 50 and 20 Soles, 1951. Fr. 78-80. **Brilliant Uncirculated and prooflike.** Mounted in a small lucite holder. 3 coins in the Lot. (1,250.00)

532 **South Peru.** 8 Escudos, 1837 B.A. Obv. Radiant Sol with trophy of flags behind. Inscription "REPUB.SUB PERUANA." Fr. 92. Heavy jewelry wear with traces of surface exfoliation. Otherwise Very Fine. (450.00)

533 ½ Escudo, 1838 MS. Obv. Radiant Sol. Rv. Value in wreath. Fr. 94. Loop removed. About Very Fine. (150.00)

534 **URUGUAY.** 5 Pesos, 1930. Fr. 6. Most of this issue withheld. Obverse handling marks. Otherwise Extremely Fine. (200.00)

535 5 Pesos, 1930. As last. Very Fine. (150.00)

536 **VENEZUELA.** 20 Bolivares, 1910. Fr. 5. About Uncirculated. (125.00)

537 10 Bolivares, 1930. Fr. 6. Uncirculated. (100.00)

AFRICA, ASIA and the PACIFIC

538 **AUSTRALIA. Queen Victoria. Sydney Mint Issues.** One Sovereign, 1864. Youthful laureate head. Fr. 10. There are some handling marks. Very Fine. (250.00)

539 One Sovereign, 1866. Type as above. Light handling marks. Very Fine. (250.00)

540 One Sovereign, 1870. Type as last. Very Fine. (250.00)

541 Half Sovereign, 1857. Type as above. Fr. 10a. Some surface marks and a small dent on the crown. Very Fine. (200.00)

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

*542 Half Sovereign, 1862. Type as above. Light handling marks. Very Fine. (350.00)

543 Half Sovereign, 1864. Type as above. Light handling marks. Very Fine. (300.00)

544 Sovereign, 1878 S (Sydney). Young head - Shield. Fr. 11. Extremely Fine with traces of proof surfaces. (125.00)

545 Sovereign, 1886 M (Melbourne). Young head - St. George. Fr. 15. About Uncirculated. (150.00)

546 Sovereign, 1896 M. Veiled bust. Fr. 24. Extremely Fine. (125.00)

547 **BHUTAN.** 2 Sertums, 1979. Head of King Jigme Singye Wangchuck. Y. 25. 15.98 grams of .917 fine gold. Only 1,000 struck. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** In leatherette case of issue. (400.00)

548 1 Sertum, 1970. Fr. 7. Uncirculated. (125.00)

549 **CHINA. Hong Kong.** King Fook, Bullion Dealer. Rectangular bar, 14 x 24 mm, 37.43 grams, described "99% Pure" but stamped with 1000, possibly for the fineness. The bar carries decorative counterstamps on both sides. Uncirculated. (500.00)

550 **Nanking.** Round bullion bar with dealer's name and the figure "I" on one side and a bird above globe on the other. 31 mm., 32.018 grams of "24 K" gold. Extremely Fine. (400.00)

551 Round bullion bar issued by the "Foong Hsiang Golden Silver Store." The fineness is "PURE GOLD." Obv. Peacock. Rv. Building. 30.5 mm, 31.236 grams. Extremely Fine. (400.00)

552 **Republic.** 1000 Dollars, Year 54 (1965). Centennial Birthday of Sun Yat-sen. Fr. 16.15 grams of .900 fine gold. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** In case of issue numbered 05497. (300.00)

553 2000 Dollars, Year 54 (1965). Sun Yat-sen Birth Centennial. Fr. 15.30 grams of .900 fine gold. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** In case of issue numbered 07752. (600.00)

554 **EGYPT. Fuad I.** 50 Piastres, 1930. Obv. Military bust. Fr. 33. Extremely Fine. (125.00)

555 **Republic.** 1 Pound, 1955. Pharoah in chariot. Yellow gold. Fr. 40. Uncirculated. (150.00)

556 **United Arab Republic, 1958-1971.** 5 Pounds, 1970. Head of Nasser. Fr. 49. Extremely Fine. (450.00)

557 1 Pound, 1970. Type as above. Fr. 50. Extremely Fine. (125.00)

558 **GIBRALTAR.** 100 Pounds, 1975. 250th Anniversary of Introduction of Sterling. Fr. 1. 31.1 grams of .917 fine gold. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** In leatherette case of issue. (500.00)

559 **HONG KONG.** 1000 Dollars, 1981. Year of the Rooster. Y. 43. 15.97 grams of .917 fine gold. **Brilliant Uncirculated and prooflike.** In leatherette case of issue. (350.00)

*Illustrated on Page 55

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

560 **INDIA. Mysore State.** Tipu Sultan. Fanams (2); Krishna Raja Wodeyar. Fanams (3). All About Extremely Fine. 5 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

561 **Orissa.** 1 Pagoda. Obv. Forepart of an elephant. Rv. Scroll pattern. Fr. 298. Uncirculated and Choice. (150.00)

562 A similar Pagoda. Fr. 298. Uncirculated. (150.00)

563 **East India Company.** ⅓ Mohur, n.d. (1820). Obv. Arms. Fr. 113. Slightly bent. Very Fine. (150.00)

564 **Queen Victoria.** 1 Mohur, 1841. Divided legend. Fr. 3. Extremely Fine. (350.00)

565 A similar Mohur, 1841. Type as above. Very Fine. (300.00)

566 **IRAN. Mohammad Reza Pahlavi Shah. Gold** 500, 750, 1000, and 2000 Rials, 1350 A.H. (1971 A.D.). Struck for the Imperial Coronation and the 2500th Anniversary of the Persian Monarchy. Portrayed on the coins are a winged griffin, the cylinder of Cyrus, the ruins of Persepolis, and the Imperial couple. Fr. 106 - 109, KM 8 - 11. **Brilliant Proofs.** In gold stamped, blue leatherette case of issue. 4 coins in the Lot. (1,150.00)

567 Coronation and 2500th Year of Monarchy Proof Set, 1350 A.H. (1971 A.D.). Included are the 4 **Gold** coins as above, together with the Silver 25, 50, 75, 100, and 200 Rials with ancient Persian motifs as the Gold. KM 2-6, 8-11. **Brilliant Proofs.** In blue leatherette case of issue as above. 9 coins in the Lot. (1,250.00)

568 **ISRAEL.** 20 Pounds, 1960. Herzl. Israel's first gold coin. Y. 21. **Uncirculated.** (400.00)

569 Gold Medal, 1965. **Masada.** Obv. Hebrew letters in a circle, surrounded by a circle of workers and warriors. Rv. The Rock of Masada. 14.94 grams, 27 mm. Official issue. **Brilliant Uncirculated and prooflike,** with only faint hairlines. (350.00)

570 Gold Medal, 1968. On the **20th Anniversary** of the State of Israel. Obv. Conjoint busts of Herzl and Weizman. Rv. Map of Israel superimposed on Menora. 15.98 grams, 36 mm. Unofficial issue. Light handling, but **Brilliant Uncirculated,** two-tone and prooflike. An interesting and historic medal. (400.00)

571 **MALAYSIA.** 100 Ringgit, 1971. Bust of President Abdul Rahman. Fr. 1. 18.66 grams of fine gold. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (300.00)

572 **MAURITIUS.** 200 Rupees, 1971. Independence Commemorative. Fr. 1. 15.56 grams of .917 fine gold. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (250.00)

Lot No. 573

573 **MUSCAT & OMAN.** Saidi Riyal, 1378 A.H. (1958 A.D.). **Struck in Gold.** Not in Friedberg. Y. 12a. 46.41 grams of .916 fine gold. **Only 100 pieces minted.** In Royal Mint red leather case of issue. **Brilliant Proof.** A most handsome and rare coin. (1,000.00)

574 **PHILIPPINES. Isabella II.** 4 Pesos, 1862. Obv. Laureate head. Rv. Arms. Fr. 1. Very Fine. (175.00)

575 4 Pesos, 1863. Type as above. Some planchet obverse surface defects. Very Fine. (150.00)

576 4 Pesos, 1865. Type as above. About Extremely Fine. (250.00)

577 4 Pesos, 1868. Type as above. About Extremely Fine. (200.00)

578 4 Pesos, 1868. Type as above but struck in a deeper yellow gold. Very Fine. (175.00)

579 4 Pesos, 1868. Type as above. Struck in a deeper yellow gold. Not fully struck up in the center. Virtually Uncirculated. (350.00)

580 **SINGAPORE.** 500 Dollars, 1975. 10th Anniversary of Independence. Fr. 2. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** In case of issue. (500.00)

581 **SOUTH AFRICA. President Kruger.** 1 Pond, 1898. Fr. 2. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)

582 **TUNIS.** 100 Francs, 1935. Fr. 14. Uncirculated and attractive. (200.00)

GOLD FROM SIX CONTINENTS

583 **A Geographical Representation of Gold Coins.** Included are: **North America.** Mexico. 10 Pesos, 1959. Uncirculated; **South America.** Colombia. 5 Pesos, 1925. Uncirculated; **Europe.** Netherlands. 10 Gulden, 1911. About Uncirculated; **Africa.** Tunisia. 20 Francs, 1891. Fine to Very Fine; **Asia.** Turkey. 100 Piastres, 1327 A.H. Yr. 4. About Very Fine; **Australia.** Sovereign, 1913 M. About Uncirculated. Mounted in an appropriately inscribed Capital lucite holder. 6 coins in the Lot. (550.00)

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

GOLD MEDALS

584 **AUSTRIA. Republic.** Gold Medal, 1938. Obv. Madonna. Rv. Cathedral of Maria Zell. 23.36 grams, 33 mm. The equivalent of 100 Schilling. **Two-tone Brilliant Proof** and most attractive. (500.00)

*585 **FRANCE. Colonization of Canada.** Jeton, 1751. **Struck in Gold.** Obv. Armored bust of Louis XV. Rv. Indian in plantation of lilies; "SUB OMNI SIDERE CRESCUNT." Breton 510. **Modern restrike.** 18.89 grams. Uncirculated and attractive. (250.00)

*586 Jeton, 1753. **Struck in Gold.** Obv. Head of Louis XV. Rv. Sun shining on eastern and western hemispheres; "SATIS UNUS UTRIQUE." Breton 513. 18.75 grams. **Modern restrike.** Brilliant Uncirculated and attractive. (250.00)

*587 **GERMANY. Bavarian Mortgage and Exchange Bank.** Gold Medal, 1954, commemorating the rebuilding of the bank after its destruction in 1944. Obv. Arms. Rv. View in perspective of the bank building. 39.98 grams, .900 fine, 38 mm. **Brilliant Proof.** In case of issue. A most attractive issue of the Bavarian State Mint. (600.00)

588 **GREAT BRITAIN. Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria, 1897.** Large Official Gold Medal by Brock. 93.95 grams, 55.5 mm. Some trivial marks and lightly polished. Very Fine. In a somewhat worn case of issue. **Rare.** (1,500.00)

Battle of Britain Gold Medals

589 **25th Anniversary of the Battle of Britain.** Commemorative Gold Medals (3). Obv. Crowned dove in wreath. Rv. British fighter plane. 0.257, 0.562, and 1.125 troy ounces, all 18 carat gold. **Brilliant Proof.** Mounted in a Metalimport Ltd. presentation case. 3 medals in the Lot. (700.00)

590 **Battle of Britain 25th Anniversary.** Gold Medal. A single specimen, type as above. 0.257 ounce version. **Brilliant Proof.** In a small presentation case. (100.00)

591 A final Battle of Britain Medal. 0.257 ounce. **Brilliant Proof.** In presentation case. (100.00)

592 **PERU.** Gold Medal, 1921, on the Centennial of Independence. Obv. The Republic standing, holding staff surmounted by cap of Liberty in r. hand, resting l. hand on Peruvian Arms; Andes and train in background. Rv. Inscription in field, crowd scene below. 39.644 grams. Edge knock at 9 o'clock. Extremely Fine. (500.00)

Consignment Pittsburgh

CROWNS AND MINORS OF THE WORLD

EUROPE

*593 **AUSTRIA. Joseph I, 1705-1711.** Taler, 1711. Hall. Obv. Peruked bust. Rv. Large square shield of Arms. Dav. 1018. Slight traces of planchet adjustment. Otherwise, About Uncirculated. (450.00)

594 **Franz Joseph I.** 2 Gulden, 1879. Silver Wedding Anniversary. Y. 19. Light handling marks and cleaned. Extremely Fine; Gulden, 1884. About Uncirculated; **RUSSIA.** Rouble, 1913. Romanov Tercentenary. Y. 70. Very Fine, but harshly scrubbed. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

595 **Franz Joseph I.** 20 Kreuzer, 1872. Y. 12. A **rare** date. Uncirculated. (125.00)

596 **Bohemian Coronations. Francis II.** Prague. Silver Jeton, 1792. Obv. St. Wenceslaus' Crown with crossed scepter and branch beneath. Rv. Inscription commemorating the coronation of Maria Theresa, consort of Francis II, as Queen of Bohemia. Very Fine; **Ferdinand I.** Prague. Silver Jeton, 1836. Obv. Laureate head. Rv. Crown and inscription. Extremely Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot. (150.00)

FRANCE

597 **MEROVINGIAN ERA. Marseilles (?).** Denier. M surmounted by cross. Rv. Cross with inscription. 1.145 grams. Prou 1602. Very Fine. (150.00)

Lot No. 598

Lot No. 599

598 **CAROLINGIAN. Charles the Bald, 843-877.** Denier. Le Mans. Obv. Karolus monogram. Rv. Cross. M-G. 906. Very Fine. (200.00)

599 **Raoul, 923-936.** Denier. Orleans. Obv. Cross. Rv. Rodulfus monogram. Has CIVITAS in legend. M-G. 1598 note. Very Fine. (250.00)

600 **Lothaire, 954-985.** Denier. Bourges. Obv. Cross. Rv. Temple. M-G. 1672. Very Fine. (250.00)

601 **ROYAL ISSUES. Francis I, 1515-1547.** Teston. Obv. Bust wearing crowned cap. Rv. Arms in polylobe. Ci. 1113. Good/Fine. (200.00)

602 ½ Teston. Types as above. Ci. 1136. Fine. (225.00)

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a buyer's charge of ten percent (10%) of the winning bid.

603 Teston de Dauphine. Obv. Bust similar to the above but more mature. Rv. Arms of France and Dauphine. Ci. 1140. The surface is distinctly porous from old corrosion. Fine to Very Fine. (200.00)

Lot No. 604

604 **Henry II, 1547-1559.** Teston au Moulin de Paris, 1553 A. Obv. Laureate head. Rv. Crowned Arms. Ci. 1279. Fine to Very Fine. (700.00)

605 **Charles (X), Cardinal de Bourbon, 1589-1590.** ¼ Ecu, 1590 A. Ci. 1487. Very Fine. (100.00)

606 **Henry IV, 1590-1610.** ¼ Ecu, 1604 BD (Monogram). Pau. Obv. Floriate cross. Rv. Arms of France, Navarre and Bearn. Ci. 1520. Slight planchet edge split at 11 o'clock. Nice Very Fine. (125.00)

607 **Alsace-Lorraine. Charles II (III), 1545-1608.** Teston. Obv. Head. Rv. Arms flanked by crowned crosses of Lorraine. De Saulcy, Pl. XXIII, 7. Slightly porous. Very Fine. (125.00)

Lot No. 608

608 **Louis XIII, 1610-1643.** Ecu of 60 Sols, 1643 A. Obv. Laureate head. Dav. 3797. Small dig in the obverse field. Otherwise, Nice Fine. (1,250.00)

609 12 Sols, 1642 A. Type as above. Ci. 1663. Some surface markings. Fine to Very Fine. (75.00)

*610 **Louis XIV, 1643-1715.** ¼ Ecu aux 8 L, 1690 A. Ci. 1891. Although overstruck, this is a much nicer specimen than is usually found. About Extremely Fine. (300.00)

611 ½ Ecu aux Palmes, 1694 AA (Metz). Ci. 1895. Weakly struck and loop removed. Very Good/Fine. (100.00)

*612 **Louis XVI, 1774-1793.** ½ Ecu, 1789 A. Obv. Youthful bust with visible planchet adjustment marks. Ci. 2189. Extremely Fine. (500.00)

613 ½ Ecu, 1791 A. Type as above. Planchet adjustment marks. Very Fine. (150.00)

Lot No. 614

614 ½ Ecu of 3 Livres, 1793 A. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Genius writes on tablet. Y. 92.1. About Uncirculated. (1,000.00)

615 12 Sols, 1785 A. Type as above. Ci. 2191. About Extremely Fine. (200.00)

616 Sou (Sol), 1782 R (Orleans). Ci. 2194. Uncirculated and darkening red. (125.00)

617 Sou, 1791 A. Type as above. Uncirculated and darkening red. (100.00)

618 Another Sou, 1791 A. Type as above. Weakly struck on the reverse. (90.00)

619 Sou, 1791 K (Bordeaux). Type as above. Struck with a rusty die. Uncirculated. (90.00)

620 **1st Republic.** 5 Centimes, AN 8 (1800) AA (Metz). Extremely Fine. (100.00)

621 **1st Empire. Napoleon I.** 1 Franc, 1813 A. Obv. Laureate head. About Uncirculated. (100.00)

622 **Louis XVIII.** 5 Francs, 1820 B (Rouen). Obv. Plain head. Dav. 87. Extremely Fine. (250.00)

623 5 Francs, 1823 A. Type as above. About Uncirculated. (300.00)

624 1 Franc, 1817 A. Obv. Plain head. Cleaned. Uncirculated. (150.00)

625 **Louis Philippe I.** 5 Francs, 1834 A. Obv. Laureate head. Dav. 91. About Uncirculated. (100.00)

626 5 Francs, 1847 A. Type as above. Some surface markings. About Uncirculated. (125.00)

*627 2 Francs, 1847 A. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. (500.00)

*628 1 Franc, 1832 A. Lightly toned Brilliant Uncirculated with some prooflike surfaces. (500.00)

629 1 Franc, 1834 W (Lille). Type as above. About Uncirculated. (125.00)

630 ¼ Franc, 1832 A. Toned. Uncirculated. (75.00)

*Illustrated on Page 55

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

Lot No. 631

631 **2nd Republic.** 5 Francs, 1849 A. Obv. Three figures. Dav. 92. A slightly hair-lined and somewhat dull **two-tone proof.** (1,750.00)

*632 **Louis Napoleon, President.** 5 Francs, 1852 A. Dav. 94. Uncirculated and attractive. (500.00)

*633 **2nd Empire. Napoleon III.** 5 Francs, 1855 A. Obv. Plain head. Dav. 95. There are a number of obverse bagmarks. Otherwise, About Uncirculated and frosty. (450.00)

Lot No. 634

Lot No. 635

634 2 Francs, 1853 A. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Value in wreath. Y. 25.1. Brilliant Uncirculated with minimal handling marks and full mint frost. **Rare thus.** (1,500.00)

635 1 Franc, 1853 A. Type as above. Uncirculated and choice with full mint frost. (500.00)

636 1 Franc, 1856 BB (Strasbourg). Type as above. Has been cleaned. Extremely Fine. (75.00)

637 10 Centimes, 1852 A. Uncirculated and slightly darkening red. (150.00)

*638 5 Francs, 1867 BB (Strasbourg). Obv. Laureate head. Dav. 96. Brilliant Uncirculated with full mint frost and only minor handling marks. (250.00)

639 **3rd Republic.** 2 Francs, 1870 A. Obv. Ceres head. Rv. Inscription. Y. 50.1. Extremely Fine. (100.00)

640 50 Centimes, 1871 A. Type as above. Uncirculated. (100.00)

641 2 Francs, 1905. Obv. Roty's sower. Y. 64. About Uncirculated. (75.00)

642 1 Franc, 1903. Type as above. Extremely Fine. (250.00)

French Patterns

643 **Napoleon, 1st Consul.** Bronze, 26 mm. No denomination, L'AN X (1801-02). Obv. Plain youthful head l. Rv. Date within wreath and inscription. V.G. 976. Uncirculated. (250.00)

644 Silver 1 Franc Pattern, AN 12 (1803-04). Obv. Large head r. Rv. All Seeing Eye, and "IVeme ANNÉE DU CONSULAT DE BONAPARTE." V.G. 1252. Extremely Fine. (125.00)

*645 **Napoleon I.** Bronze Pattern 100 Francs, 1807. Obv. Facing head. Rv. Imperial Eagle. V.G. 648. A pleasing light brown. Uncirculated. (500.00)

646 **Napoleon II.** Bronze Pattern Half Franc, 1816. V.G. 2411. Extremely Fine. (75.00)

647 **Charles X. French Colonies.** Bronze Pattern 10 Centimes, n.d. Obv. Laureate head l. Rv. Value within narrow wreath. V.G. 2616. Uncirculated. (100.00)

648 **Louis Philippe I.** Bronze/Gold Uniface 40 Francs, n.d. (1830). Obv. Laureate head as adopted for the currency issue. Rv. "40 F. MODULE" struck in reverse. A thin gold sheet applied to surface used for the obverse. These pieces are thought to have been prepared for banks to compare with doubtful coins. Brilliant Uncirculated. (500.00)

649 Bronze/Gold uniface "20 Francs", n.d. Type as above but the reverse is blank. Brilliant Uncirculated. (350.00)

650 Bronze 1 Décime, n.d. (1840). Obv. Laureate head. Rv. Value in wreath. V.G. 2915. Chocolate brown. Uncirculated. (100.00)

651 **2nd Republic.** Bronze/Silver uniface 5 Francs, n.d. (1848). Obv. Liberty head by Barre wearing a crown composed of infants. V.G.3098. Rv. Blank. The obverse and the edge covered with a thin sheet of silver. Lightly toned. About Uncirculated. (500.00)

652 A similar Bronze/Silver uniface 5 Francs, n.d. (1848), with only the obverse surface silver covered. A few light surface scratches. Uncirculated. (500.00)

653 Bronze 1 Franc, n.d. (1848). Obv. Liberty head by Barre laureate with a mixed wreath of wheat, grapes and laurel leaves. Rv. "MODULE DE LA PIECE DE 1 FRANC." See V.G. 3043. Uncirculated. (100.00)

654 Tin Pattern 10 Centimes, 1848. Obv. Liberty head by Pingret. V.G. 3151. Uncirculated. (75.00)

655 Bronze Pattern 10 Centimes, 1848. Obv. Liberty head by Reynaud. V.G. 3173. Uncirculated. (75.00)

656 **3rd Republic.** Bronze Pattern 10 Centimes, 1870 BB. Bust wearing Phrygian cap. V.G. 3773. Uncirculated with traces of red. (75.00)

657 A similar Bronze Pattern 10 Centimes, 1870 BB. Darkening red. Uncirculated. (75.00)

658 Aluminum Pattern 10 and 5 Centimes, 1909. V.G. 4635 and 4637 var. with larger legends. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

*Illustrated on Page 67

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

633

638

645

668

670

682

688

679

659 A similar set of aluminum 10 and 5 Centimes, 1909. Small legends incuse. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

660 Brass 2 Francs, 1920. Normal Roty currency type struck in Brass. About Uncirculated. (100.00)

661 **4th Republic.** Pattern brass 20 Francs, 1950, by Guzman. Lightly lacquered. Uncirculated. (75.00)

662 Pattern brass 20 Francs, 1950 by Simon. Lightly lacquered. Uncirculated. (75.00)

663 Pattern brass 20 Francs, 1950, by Turin. Lightly lacquered. Uncirculated. (75.00)

664 **5th Republic.** Silver 5 Francs and CN 1 Franc, 1959, of the adopted types. Each marked "ESSAI" in the obverse field. Contained in plastic case. Gem Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

GERMANY and the GERMAN STATES

665 **ANHALT-BERNBURG. Alexander Carl.** 2 Taler, 1840 A. Dav. 503. Very Fine. (500.00)

Lot No. 666

666 **ANHALT-DESSAU. Leopold Frederick.** 2 Taler, 1846 A. Dav. 508. There are some light surface marks but the coin is an attractive About Uncirculated. (1,000.00)

667 Taler, 1863 A. Commemorates the reunion of the Duchies. Dav. 510. Dark iridescent toning on obverse. Uncirculated. (200.00)

*668 **BADEN. Leopold.** Taler, 1832. Rv. Inscription. Commemorates visit of the Grand Ducal family to the Mint. Dav. 520. There are a half dozen minor face nicks. Otherwise, About Uncirculated and **rare.** (1,500.00)

669 **BRANDENBERG-BAYREUTH. Frederick II, 1735-1763.** 1/24 Taler, 1753. Cr. 25. Uncirculated and choice. (100.00)

*670 **BAVARIA. Maximilian II.** 2 Taler, 1853. Rv. Arms. Dav. 601. Extremely Fine. (250.00)

671 **Ludwig II.** Taler, 1871. Obv. Plain head r. with J. RIES below truncation. Dav. 614. Fine with some light edge knocks. (150.00)

672 **BRUNSWICK-LÜNEBERG. Ernest Augustus, 1679-1698.** ⅓ Taler, 1692. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. Andrew carrying his cross. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

673 **BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBÜTTEL. William.** 2 Taler, 1856 B. 25th Anniversary. Dav. 635. Roughly cleaned but basically Extremely Fine. (150.00)

674 **COLOGNE.** Taler, 1569. Obv. City Arms. Rv. Imperial eagle with title of Maximilian II. Dav. 9155. Very Fine. (250.00)

675 **EICHSTADT. Bishop John Anton III, 1781-1790.** Taler, 1783. Dav. 2211. Very Good/Fine. (100.00)

676 **ERFURT.** Taler, 1617. Obv. City Arms. Rv. Heraldic shield with date above. Dav. 5262. Nice Very Fine. (275.00)

677 **FRANKFURT.** 2 Taler, 1862. Dav. 651. Uncirculated, pale peripheral toning. (150.00)

678 1 Kreuzer, 1784. Cr. 19A. Uncirculated; ½ Gulden, 1862. Cr. 64b. Cleaned About Uncirculated; Silver Token, 1817. Reformation Tricentenary. Inscription both sides. Very Fine. 3 pieces in the Lot. (150.00)

*679 **FULDA. Bishop Adalbert von Harstall.** Taler, 1796. Dav. 2264. There is a small natural planchet edge split at 10 o'clock. Otherwise, About Uncirculated. (500.00)

680 **HANOVER. George IV.** ⅔ Taler, 1827 C. Obv. Large laureate head. Cr. 26. About Uncirculated and attractive. (175.00)

681 ⅔ Taler, 1828 B. Obv. Small laureate head. Cr. 26a. Bagmarked. Cleaned. Very Fine. (125.00)

*682 Mining Taler, 1830. Obv. Small laureate head. Rv. Inscription. Dav. 661. Very Fine and rare. (750.00)

683 **William IV.** Taler, 1837 A. Dav. 664. Obverse tooled. Otherwise, Very Fine. (50.00)

684 **HESSE-DARMSTADT. Ludwig III.** 2 Gulden, 1856. Dav. 705. Has been roughly cleaned. Sound Very Fine. (75.00)

685 **MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN. Christian Ludwig I of Schwerin, 1658-1692.** Gulden, or ⅔ Taler, 1678. Obv. Elderly bust. Dav. 667. About Very Fine. (150.00)

686 Gulden, or ⅔ Taler, 1688. Similar to the above but with a slightly more youthful bust. Dav. 667. About Very Fine. (175.00)

687 Gulden, or ⅔ Taler, 1678. Similar to the previous coin but with a smaller bust. Dav. 668. There is some tooling in the field. Fine. (150.00)

*688 **MÜNSTER. Bishopric.** Silver Sede Vacante Medal, 1761. Obv. St. Peter standing, holding Bible and sword, within a circle of heraldic shields. Rv. Armored Charlemagne within heraldic shields. 55 mm, 43.82 grams. There are two or three edge knocks. Otherwise, About Uncirculated. (450.00)

689 **NUREMBERG.** Taler, 1763. Obv. Goddess at altar. Rv. Imperial Eagle. Commemorates Peace of Teschen. Dav. 2490. About Very Fine. (150.00)

690 **PRUSSIA. Frederick William II, 1786-1797.** Silver Medal by König expressing Silesia's homage to the King upon his accession. Obv. Armored bust. Rv. Figure kneeling at altar. 44 mm, 29.75 grams. Very Fine. (100.00)

691 **Frederick William III.** Taler, 1829. Dav. 763. Obverse tooled and polished probably to remove solder marks; Mining Taler, 1835. Dav. 764. Very Fine; **William I.** 2 Mark, 1876 C. Roughly scrubbed at one time, now beginning to tone. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

692 **William II.** Brass Goetz Pattern 20 Mark, 1913. Obv. Laureate bust. Rv. Hercules carries the German Imperial Crown. Extremely Fine. (75.00)

693 **REGENSBURG.** Taler, 1756. Obv. City view. Rv. Francis I. Dav. 2618. Extremely Fine. (300.00)

694 Taler, 1780. Obv. City view. Rv. Joseph II. Dav. 2627. About Extremely Fine. (250.00)

Lot No. 695

695 Taler, 1792. Obv. A variant city and river view. Rv. Francis II. Dav. 2632. Toned About Extremely Fine. (950.00)

*696 **REUSS-EBERSDORF. Henry LXXII.** 2 Taler, 1847 A. Dav. 805. There is a small reverse edge nick at 7 o'clock. Otherwise, Extremely Fine. (750.00)

697 **ROTHENBURG OB DER TAUBER,** 1792. Silver striking of a gold School Prize Medal dated 7 September 1792. Obv. City gate towers. Rv. Inscription. 24 mm, 2.73 grams. Extremely Fine and **rare.** (75.00)

698 **SAXE-ALTENBURG. Joseph.** 2 Taler, 1847 F. Dav. 811. The surface is somewhat rough. Very Fine. (350.00)

699 **SAXONY. William the One-eyed, 1349-1407.** Meissener Groschen. Rv. Rampant lion. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

700 **Frederick, George and John, 1500-1507.** Schreckenberger. Obv. Angel holding shield bearing crossed swords. Once bent. About Very Fine. (75.00)

701 **Frederick August I, 1694-1733.** Klippe Shooting Taler. 1699. Obv. Crowned "A." Rv. Hercules. Dav. 7657. Lightly scrubbed but now beginning to tone. Loop removed from one corner. Otherwise, Very Fine. (500.00)

696

702

704

737

705

743

751

751

753

762

753

*702 **Frederick August II, 1733-1763.** Vicariat Taler, 1741. Obv. Mounted Monarch. Rv. Empty throne. Dav. 2669. Extremely Fine. (350.00)

703 **Frederick August III.** Taler, 1773 EDC. Dav. 2690. Very Fine. (50.00)

*704 **STRASSBURG.** Taler, 1617. Obv. Arms within a double circle of inscriptions. Rv. Inscription in 10 lines. Commemorates the centennial of the Reformation. Dav. 5846. There is a slight planchet defect. Otherwise, Extremely Fine and **rare.** (750.00)

*705 **SCHLICK, Counts of, 1505-1550.** Taler, n.d. (ca. 1517). Obv. Bohemian lion. Rv. St. Joachim. Dav. 8138. An attractive example of this historic coin. Nice Very Fine. (750.00)

706 **WESTPHALIA. Jerome Napoleon.** Taler, 1811 C. Dav. 933. Very Fine. (250.00)

707 **WÜRTTEMBURG. William I.** 3½ Gulden, or 2 Taler, 1840. Dav. 956. Very Fine. (200.00)

708 2 Gulden, 1846. About Very Fine; 2 Gulden, 1849. Very Fine. Both Dav. 957. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

709 **WEIMAR REPUBLIC.** 5 Reichsmark, 1925 D. Rhineland Millenium. Y. 51. Uncirculated and lustrous. (100.00)

710 Another 5 Reichsmark, 1925 D. Rhineland Millenium. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. (150.00)

711 5 Reichsmark, 1929 D. Lessing. Y. 63. Brilliant Uncirculated. (200.00)

712 5 Reichsmark, 1929 A. Constitution 10th Year. Y. 66. Brilliant Uncirculated. (175.00)

713 3 Reichsmark, 1930 A. Rhineland Evacuation. Y. 72. Brilliant Uncirculated. (125.00)

714 3 Reichsmark, 1930 G. Rhineland Evacuation. Y. 72.5. Uncirculated, lightly hairlined. (100.00)

Lot No. 715

715 **WEST GERMANY.** 5 Mark, 1952 D. Nuremberg Museum. Y. 113. A clear and Brilliant two-tone proof. **Choice and very rare.** (2,500.00)

716 **Litzmannstadt Concentration Camp.** Zinc Tokens, 1943, in denominations of 5, 10, and 20 Mark. Nice Very Fine. 3 pieces in the Lot. (100.00)

GREAT BRITAIN

717 **Edward IV. 1st Reign, 1461-1470.** Light Coinage. Groat. London. S. 2000. Light scratches and small flan crack. Fine; **2nd Reign, 1471-1483.** Groat. London. S. 2100. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

718 **Henry VII, 1485-1509.** Groat. London. Facing bust. S. 2199. Small flan crack, but Nice Very Fine. (125.00)

719 **James I, 1603-1625.** Shilling. mm. crown. S. 2655. Good/Fine; **Charles I, 1625-1649.** Sixpence. Rv. Square-topped shield. Heavy scratches. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

720 **William and Mary, 1689-1694.** Halfcrown, 1689. Obv. Conjoint busts. Rv. Arms with frosted caul in crown and pearls in band. S. 3434. Very Fine. (150.00)

721 Halfcrown, 1689. Obv. Conjoint busts. Rv. Arms with no interior frosting on the crown or pearls in the band. S. 3435. Very Fine. (150.00)

722 Halfcrown, 1689. Type as above. S. 3435. About Very Fine. (125.00)

723 **William III, 1694-1702.** Crown, 1696. Obv. First bust and harp. S. 3470. There is a visible rim knock at 9 o'clock. About Very Fine. (125.00)

724 Halfcrown, 1697. Ordinary harp. S. 3487. Traces of surface porosity. Cleaned at one time and now beginning to tone. Otherwise, Very Fine. (125.00)

725 Halfcrown, 1700. Modified large shield. S. 3494. There are traces of planchet flecking and one shield is weakly struck. About Very Fine. (125.00)

726 **George I, 1714-1727.** Shilling, 1723 SS C. S. 3543. Extremely Fine. (150.00)

727 **George II, 1727-1760.** Halfcrown, 1743. Obv. Old head. Rv. Roses. S. 3694. Some scratching or tooling in the obverse fields. Otherwise, About Very Fine. (100.00)

728 **George III, 1760-1820.** Halfpenny, 1773. S. 3774. A pleasing light brown. Uncirculated and choice. (125.00)

729 **George IV.** Lion Shilling, 1826. S.3812. About Uncirculated. (100.00)

730 **Queen Victoria.** Halfcrown, 1874. Obv. Young head. Extremely Fine. (100.00)

731 Shilling, 1861. Extremely Fine. (75.00)

732 Veiled Bust Crown, 1900, LXIV. Dav. 108. Polished. About Extremely Fine. (50.00)

733 Penny, 1853. Far colon. Ornamental trident. Peck 1500. There is a slight planchet surface defect in the crook of Britannia's arm. Otherwise, About Uncirculated. (75.00)

734 **George V.** Silver Coronation commemorative medal, 1911. Obv. Conjoint busts of the King and Queen Mary. Rv. Monarchs enthroned in allegorical surroundings. Published by Spink & Son. Some light edge scrapings and tooling in the obverse field. 60 mm, 97.5 grams. Very Fine. (75.00)

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

735 **ANGLO-GALLIC. Edward the Black Prince.** Demi Gros, n.d. Limoges. Obv. Half-length bust holding sword. Elias 178a. The obverse is off-center and a section of the legend partly double struck. Otherwise, Very Fine. (175.00)

736 **SCOTLAND. King James VI, 1567-1625.** 10 Shillings Scots, 1593. Obv. Bare headed half-length bust. Rv. Three thistles, crown above. S. 5493. There is a narrow depression in the center and two or three light scratches. Basically an attractive piece. Fine to Very Fine. (200.00)

*737 **GREECE. John Capodistrias.** 1 Phoenix, 1828. Obv. Phoenix in flames, cross above. Rv. Value in wreath. Cr. 5. There are some light surface markings. Nice Very Fine and scarce. (750.00)

738 **HUNGARY. Franz Joseph I.** Coronation Jeton, 1867. Obv. Laureate head. Rv. St. Stephan's Crown and inscription. 23 mm, 5.49 grams. Very Fine. (75.00)

739 **IRELAND.** 1 Shilling, 1930. Y. 6. Cleaned About Extremely Fine; Sixpence, 1934. Y. 5. Extremely Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

740 **ITALY. Papal States. Clement XI, 1700-1741.** Scudo, 1707. Obv. Robed Pontiff. Rv. St. Clement kneeling, Peace behind. Dav. 1437. Fine. (175.00)

741 **Venice. Doge Francesco Molino, 1646-1655.** Scudo, n.d. Obv. Floriate cross and titles. Rv. Heraldic shield. Dav. 4253. Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)

742 **NETHERLANDS. West Friesland.** Lion Dollar, 1633. Dav. 4870. Weakly struck as usual. Rim and surface test cuts. Fine. (50.00)

*743 **Utrecht.** Silver Rider, or Ducaton, 1790. Obv. Mounted Knight. Dav. 1832. Planchet defect on edge at 5 o'clock. Extremely Fine. (300.00)

744 30 Stuivers, 1685. Obv. 7 Heraldic shields. Del. 1086. Very poorly struck. Good to Very Good. (50.00)

745 **Kingdom. William I.** 2½ Guilders, 1840. Dav. 234. About Very Fine. (250.00)

746 **Wilhelmina.** 5 Cents, 1933. Y. 34. Nice Very Fine. (50.00)

747 **PORTUGAL. Manoel II.** 1000 Reis, 1910. Peninsular War Commemorative. Dav. 268. Extremely Fine. (100.00)

748 **POLAND. Augustus III, 1733-1763.** Billon Tympf, or 18 Groszy, 1754 EC. Obv. Medium bust. Cr. 10. Uncirculated. Rare thus. (100.00)

749 Billon Tympf, or 18 Groszy, 1756 EC. Obv. Large bust. Cr. 10. There is a slight planchet clip and a few scratches in the field behind the head. Uncirculated. (100.00)

750 **RAGUSA.** Tallero Rettorale, 1754 GB. Obv. Robed and peruked bust. Rv. Arms. Dav. 1639. Very weakly struck. Very Good to Fine. (50.00)

*751 Tallero Rettorale, 1768 DM. Type as above. Dav. 1639. Uncirculated and choice. (250.00)

752 **RUSSIA. Alexander I.** Rouble, 1814. Dav. 281. About Very Fine; **Alexander III.** Coronation Rouble, 1883. Dav. 291. About Extremely Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

*753 **Nicholas II.** Rouble, 1910. Dav. 293. Subtle pale golden toning. About Uncirculated. (250.00)

754 **SPAIN. Philip IV, 1621-1665.** Cob 4 Reales, n.d. Very Fine; **Isabella II.** 2 Reales, 1860. Madrid. Nice Very Fine and rare. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

755 **Amadeus I.** 5 Pesetas, 1871 (71) SDM. Dav. 337; **Alfonso XIII.** 1 Peseta, 1891 PGM. Y. 80. Both cleaned and Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

756 **Alfonso XIII.** 5 Pesetas, 1890 (90) MPM. Dav. 342; 1 Peseta, 1891 (91). Y. 80. Both Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

757 1 Peseta, 1891 (91). Y. 80. Lightly cleaned. Nice Very Fine. (50.00)

758 1 Peseta, 1891 (91). Y. 80. Lightly cleaned. Nice Very Fine; 5 Pesetas, 1892 (92) PGM. Boy's head. Dav. 343. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

759 **SWEDEN. Charles XIV John.** ⅛ Riksdaler, 1833 C.B. Cr. 146. Several edge cuts. Otherwise, Extremely Fine. (50.00)

760 **SWITZERLAND. Geneva.** Taler, 1723. Obv. Arms. Dav. 1767. There are faint adjustment marks and two defective spots in the planchet. Very Good to Fine. (100.00)

761 **Bern.** 1 Batzen, 1794. Billon. Cr. 11. Extremely Fine; **Republic.** 5 Rappen, 1851 BB. Y. 20. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

*762 **TRANSYLVANIA. John II, 1556-1571.** Necessity Taler, 1565. Uniface strike showing small Arms in obverse center. Dav. 8796. About Extremely Fine. (450.00)

NORTH and SOUTH AMERICA

763 **BOLIVIA. Philip III, 1598-1621.** Cob 8 Reales, n.d. mm P (Potosi). Assayer's initial missing. Fairly well-centered for a Cob of this period. Very Fine. (150.00)

764 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Reales, 1817 P.J. Potosi. Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1818 P.J. Potosi. There are numerous small scratches on the obverse. Otherwise, Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

765 **Republic.** 8 Soles, 1834 LM. Obv. Tree and 2 llamas. Rv. Uniformed bust weakly struck as usual. Technically Extremely Fine; Peso, 1863. Obv. Tree and 2 llamas flanked by "10 Ds. 20 Gs." Y. 11d. Extremely Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

766 **BRITISH HONDURAS. George V.** 25 Cents, 1919. Y. 14. Cleaned. Very Fine; 1 Cent, 1911. Y. 10. Extremely Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

767 **CANADA. Queen Victoria.** 5 Cents Silver, 1858. Small date. Minimal surface markings. Subtle pale toning. Uncirculated. (250.00)

768 25 Cents, 1871. Cleaned. Some handling marks. Nice Very Fine. (50.00)

769 **Edward VII.** 5 Cents Silver, 1903 H. Not sharply struck. About Uncirculated; 1 Cent, 1907 H. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

770 **George V.** 25 Cents, 1919. About Uncirculated with virtually full mint lustre. (250.00)

771 25 Cents, 1919 (2). Both a cleaned Extremely Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

772 **Newfoundland. George V.** 25 Cents, 1919 C. Cleaned. About Extremely Fine. (25.00)

773 **GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VI.** Cob 8 Reales, 1753. Rectangular planchet cstp. with the 19th Century sun over mountains circular mark. Cr. 124.9. Holed as usual. Otherwise, Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)

*774 Pillar 4 Reales, 1756 G.J. Obv. Crowned Arms. Cr. 12. Fine to Very Fine. (250.00)

775 **MEXICO. Ferdinand VI.** Pillar ½ Real, 1750 Mo. M. The surface is somewhat porous. Otherwise, Extremely Fine. (50.00)

776 **Charles IV.** 8 Reales, 1805 T.H. Cr. 81. Very Fine; **Ferdinand VII.** ½ Real, 1813 J.J. Weakly struck. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

777 **War of Independence. Royalist Issues. Ferdinand VII.** 8 Reales, 1821 Go. J.J. Obv. The usual crude die work with some surface markings. Rv. The die used for the strikings of 1812 and 1813 J.J. This mule is unlisted. About Very Fine for the type. (200.00)

778 **Maximilian, 1864-1867.** Peso, 1866 Mo.; Peso, 1867 Mo. Y. S36. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

779 **PERU. Republic.** 8 Reales, 1855 MB. Cr. 132.1e. Not sharply struck but Extremely Fine in point of wear; ½ Real, 1860 Y.B. Cr. 3. Uncirculated and Choice. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

780 ½ Dinero, 1893 T.F. Y. 14.2. Uncirculated. Rare thus. (75.00)

781 **PUERTO RICO. Alfonso XIII.** 20 Centavos, 1895. Y. 3. Toned. Very Fine. (75.00)

AFRICA, ASIA and the PACIFIC

782 **AUSTRALIA. George V.** Florin, or 2 Shillings, 1915. London. Fine to Very Fine. Rare. (100.00)

783 Florin, 1936. Type as above. Lightly cleaned with a visible knock in the obverse field. Otherwise, About Uncirculated; Shilling, 1911. London. Y. 11. About Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

784 Shilling, 1916. Y. 11. About Uncirculated; Sixpence, 1911. Y. 10. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

785 Halfpenny, 1917 I. Y. 5. Uncirculated with traces of red on the reverse. (100.00)

786 **CHINA. Empire.** Dollar, n.d. (1908). General Issue. Y. 14; **Chihli. Pei Yang Arsenal and Province.** Dollar. Y. 65.2; Dollar, 34th Year. Y. 73.2; **Kwantung Province.** Dollar. Y. 203. All Very Fine or better. 4 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

*Illustrated on Page 91

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

787 **Fungtien Province.** Dollar, Year 24 (1898). Obv. Inscription. Rv. Dragon. Y. 87. There are 3 neat chops on the reverse. Cleaned. Very Fine. (150.00)

788 **Kiangnan Province.** Dollar, 1902. Large date and HAH. Y. 145a; **FRENCH INDO-CHINA.** Piastre. 1922 H. Y. 9a.3. Both Extremely Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

789 **20 Cents. Empire.** Kwangtung Province (2). Y. 201; Manchurian Provinces (2). Y. 213.2 and 213a.4; **Republic.** Yuan Shi Kai. Y. 327; Foo-Kien Mint. Y. A381. All Very Fine or better. 6 coins in the Lot. (25.00)

790 **The Republic. Sun Yat Sen.** Memento Dollar, n.d. (1912). Obv. Bust l. Rv. Five pointed star in legend. Y. 318. Cleaned. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

791 Republic Dollar, n.d. (1912). Similar to the preceding coin but without MEMENTO in the legend. Cleaned. Y. 319. About Uncirculated. (175.00)

792 Li Yuan Hung Dollar, n.d. (1912). Obv. Facing bust without cap. Y. 321, Kann 639. Cleaned; Yuan Shi Kai Dollar, Year 3 (1914). Obv. Bust l. Y.329. Both About Extremely Fine; 50 Cents, Year 3. Y. 328. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

*793 Li Yuan-Hung Dollar, n.d. (1912). Obv. Facing bust wearing cap. Y. 320, Kann 638a. Cleaned. About Extremely Fine. (350.00)

794 **Chinese Cash Issues.** Brass. Cast Brass 50 Cash. Peking; Large cast Brass Fantasy pieces (3); smaller Cash pieces (15); Imperial and Republican copper coins (7). All Very Fine. 26 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

Lot No. 795

795 **HAWAII. Kamehameha III.** Cent, 1847. Crosslet 4. Berries 8 and 7. Toned a pleasant milk chocolate shade. Uncirculated. (650.00)

796 Cent, 1847. Type as above. Porous surface. Very Good. (100.00)

797 **Kalakaua I.** 25 Cents, 1883. Cleaned. Very Fine. (50.00)

798 **ISRAEL. Commemorative Silver.** 5 Pounds (4). 1958 (Menorah), 1959 (Ingathering), 1960 (Herzl), 1966 (Crown of Life). Y. 16, 18, 20 and 42. All **Uncirculated,** the Herzl toned about the periphery. 4 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

799 10 Pounds (6). 1967 (Victory), 1969 (Shalom), 1970 (Mikveh), 1971 (Science & Industry-Utrecht Mint), 1971 (Let My People Go), 1973 (25th Anniversary); 25 Pounds, 1974 (Ben Gurion). Y. 44, 49, 52-54, 65 and 71. All are **Uncirculated.** 7 coins in the Lot. (85.00)

800 10 Pounds (4). 1969 (Shalom), 1970 (Mikveh), 1971 (Science & Industry-Utrecht), 1971 (Let My People Go). Y. 49, 52-54. All are **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

801 10 Pounds (6). 1967 (Victory), 1969 (Shalom), 1970 (Mikveh), 1971 (Science & Industry), 1971 (Let My People Go), 1972 (Aviation). Y. 44a, 49a, 52, 53a, 54 and 56. All are **Brilliant Proof.** 6 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

802 5 Pounds, 1958. Menorah. Y. 16. **Brilliant Proof.** Rare. (250.00)

803 **Pidyon Haben Commemoratives.** 10 Pounds (3). 1971, 1972 (one with and one without star). Y. 51a, 51b. All **Brilliant Uncirculated;** 10 Pounds (3), 1970, 1971, 1972. Y. 51, 51a, 51e. All **Brilliant Proof.** 6 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

804 A select group of early Trade coins, all **1949,** consisting of the 1 Pruta (with pearl), 5 (pearl), 10 (with and without pearl), 25 (with and without pearl), 50 (without pearl), 100, and Silver 250 (H) and 500 Prutot. Y. 2-4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14. The 25 Prutot with pearl is Nice Very Fine; the others range from Extremely Fine to Virtually Uncirculated. A nice group of 10 coins. (75.00)

805 A group of early trade coins consisting of the 5 Prutot (2), 1949 (with and without pearl); bronze 10 Prutot (2), 1949 (1 with pearl, 1 without); aluminum 10 Prutot (2), 1952; 25 Prutot (2), 1949 (1 with pearl, 1 without); 50 Prutot (9), 1949 (3-all without pearl), 1954 (6) all plain edge (3 CN, 3 Nickel-clad steel); 100 Prutot (2), 1949 (1), 1955 (1); 250 Prutot, 1949 (with pearl); 500 Prutot (3), 1949. Y. 3-5, 6, 8, 8a, 8b, 10, 12, 14. Condition ranges from Nearly Very Fine to About Uncirculated, mostly Extremely Fine or nearly so. 23 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

806 **New Monetary System.** 1 Agora (10), 1960 (1), 1962 (6), 1968 (3); 5 Agorot (4), 1960 (2), 1962 (2); 10 Agorot (5), 1960 (2), 1962 (2), 1964 (1); 25 Agorot, 1962; ½ Lira (6), 1963 (3), 1965 (3); 1 Lira (4), 1963 (2), 1967 (2). Y. 22, 24, 25, 26, 36, 37, 46. Condition ranges from Very Fine to Uncirculated, mostly Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. 30 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

807 **JAPAN.** 50 Sen, Meiji 38 (1905). Y. 25. Cleaned. Nice Very Fine; 10 Sen, Meiji 33 (1900). Y. 23. Very Fine; Olympic 1000 Yen and 100 Yen, 1964. Y. 80 and 79. Both Uncirculated; 50 Sen, 1926. Y. 46. Extremely Fine; 4 minor coins; early Mon brass coinage (4). Cr. 1.2; 4 Mon (2); oval 100 Mon. Cr. 7. All Very Fine. **RYUKYU ISLANDS. Okinawa.** Copper ½ Shu, ca. 1862. Cr. 115. Extremely Fine. 19 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

808 **KOREA.** ½ Won (50 Sen), Koang-Mu 10, or 1906. Y. 18. Very Fine. (50.00)

809 **NEW ZEALAND. George V.** Florin, 1936. Y. 32.1. Once cleaned. Has a lightly porous surface. Very Fine. (50.00)

810 **PALESTINE MANDATE.** 20 Mils, 1941. Y. 5. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

811 **PHILIPPINES.** Copper Quarto, 1806 F. Cr. 12. Fine; **Alfonso XII.** 50 Centimos, 1885. Y. 11. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

812 **As U.S. Colony.** Peso, 1904. Y. 21. A hairlined **Proof** with a visible rim nick. Lightly cleaned. Extremely Fine. (150.00)

813 50 Centavos, 1904. Y. 20. A hairlined Proof. Otherwise, Extremely Fine. (50.00)

814 20 Centavos, 1903. Y. 19. A hairlined Proof. Extremely Fine. (50.00)

815 **SOUTH AFRICA. Boer Republic. President Kruger.** 1 Shilling, 1892. Y. 4. Cleaned. About Extremely Fine. (50.00)

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

MODERN PROOFS and SPECIMEN SETS

In Gold and Silver

816 **AUSTRALIA.** 200 Dollars, 1982. Commonwealth Games, Brisbane. Y. 55. 10 grams of .917 fine gold. In official case of issue. **Brilliant Proof.** (300.00)

817 **BAHAMAS.** 50 Dollars, 1973. Independence commemorative. Y. 28. 15.64 grams of .500 fine gold. In official case of issue. Brilliant Proof. (150.00)

818 **BARBADOS.** 100 Dollars, 1975. Y. 9. 6.21 grams of .500 fine gold. In official case of issue. Brilliant Proof. (75.00)

819 **BERMUDA.** 100 Dollars, 1975. Royal Visit Commemorative. Y. 12. 7.03 grams of .900 fine gold. Contained in Franklin Mint packet of issue along with a first-day stamped envelope. Brilliant Proof. (150.00)

820 **CANADA.** Proof Set, 1967. Confederation Centennial. Cent through Dollar and the **$20.00 Gold piece.** The silver is unevenly toned. Brilliant Proof in Royal Mint black leatherette case of issue. 7 coins in the Lot. (275.00)

821 Confederation Centennial Proof Set, 1967. Another. The silver is toned. Brilliant Proof in Royal Mint case of issue as last. 7 coins in the Lot. (275.00)

822 1976 Proof 100 Dollars. Olympic Commemorative. Y. A100a. 16.96 grams of .917 fine gold. In official case of issue. Brilliant Proof. (250.00)

823 Another 1976 Proof 100 Dollars. Type as above. Brilliant Proof. (250.00)

824 A final 1976 Proof 100 Dollars. Type as above. Brilliant Proof. (250.00)

825 1979 Proof 100 Dollars. Year of the Child Commemorative. Y. 108. 16.96 grams of .917 fine gold. In case of issue. Brilliant Proof. (275.00)

826 1980 Proof 100 Dollars. Arctic Territories Centennial. Y. 111. 16.96 grams of .917 fine gold. In case of Issue. Brilliant Proof. (275.00)

827 1982 Proof 100 Dollars. Constitution. Y. 117. 16.96 grams of .917 fine gold. In case of issue. Brilliant Proof. (275.00)

828 **CAYMAN ISLANDS.** 25 Dollars, 1972. Silver Wedding Commemorative. Y. 9a. 12.75 grams of .500 fine gold. In official plastic container of issue. Brilliant Proof. (150.00)

829 A similar 25 Dollars, 1972. Wedding Commemorative. In official plastic container of issue. Brilliant Proof. (150.00)

830 100 Dollars, 1974. Churchill Centenary. Y. 11. 22.68 grams of .500 fine gold. In plastic envelope. Brilliant Uncirculated. (200.00)

831 **GABON.** 1960 Gold Proof Set. In denominations from 10 Francs to 100 Francs. Independence Commemoratives. KM 1-4. 59.2 grams of .900 fine gold. In official case of issue. Brilliant Proof. 4 coins in the Lot. (1,000.00)

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

832 **GREAT BRITAIN.** 1979 Proof Sovereign. Y. A137. In official Royal Mint case of issue. Brilliant Proof. (150.00)

833 1981 Proof Sovereign. Y. A137. In official Royal Mint case of issue. Brilliant Proof. (150.00)

834 Proof ½ Sovereign, 1980. Y. B137. In official Royal Mint case of issue. Brilliant Proof. (100.00)

835 **ICELAND.** 10,000 Kronur, 1974. Y. 24. In case of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated. (250.00)

836 **ISLE OF MAN.** Mint Set, 1973. ½ Sovereign, Sovereign, 2 Pounds and 5 Pounds. Y. 9-12. 66.99 grams of .917 fine gold. In official case of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated and frosty. 4 coins in the Lot. (950.00)
The pleasantly realistic portrait of the Queen appearing on this Set is not found on any other British or Commonwealth coinage.

837 **LESOTHO.** Proof Set, 1966. Independence Commemoratives. The denominations include the **Silver** 5 Licente to 50 Licente and the **Gold** 1, 2 and 4 Maloti. 27.94 grams of .917 fine gold. KM 1-7. Brilliant Proof in official case of issue. 7 coins in the Lot. (450.00)

838 **MALTA. Sovereign Order. Angelo de Mojana, Prince Grandmaster.** 1965 Proof Set, consisting of the **Silver** 1 Scudo and 2 Scudi, and the **Gold** 5 and 10 Scudi. KM M16, M28, M41, M47. In card of issue. Brilliant Proof. 4 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

839 **MEXICO.** Commemorative Medal, 1957. Centenary of the Constitution. M122a. 37 mm, 41.62 grams of .900 fine gold. In custom made lucite holder. Brilliant Uncirculated. (500.00)

840 Comemorative Medal, 1962. Centenary of the Battle of May 5. M159a. 38 mm, 41.75 grams of .900 fine gold. In custom made lucite holder. Brilliant Uncirculated. (500.00)

841 **MONACO. Prince Rainier.** 200 Francs, 1966. 10th Wedding Commemorative. Y. 24. Brilliant Proof in case of issue. (950.00)

842 **NIGER.** 1960 Gold Proof Set. In denominations from 10 Francs to 100 Francs. Independence Commemoratives. KM 4-7. 41.2 grams of .900 fine gold. In a slightly damaged official case of issue. Brilliant Proof. 4 coins in the Lot. (1,000.00)

843 **PANAMA.** 100 Balboas, 1975. Y. 41. 8.16 grams of .900 fine gold. In official envelope of issue. Brilliant Proof. (125.00)

844 500 Balboas, 1975. Y. 42. 41.7 grams of .900 fine gold. In official case of issue. Brilliant Proof. (600.00)

845 **SOUTH AFRICA.** 1 Rand and 2 Rands, 1973. Y. 78 and 79. Brilliant Proof in official case of issue. 2 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

846 **TURKS and CAICOS ISLANDS.** 50 Crowns, 1974. Churchill Centenary. Y. 3. 6.22 grams of .500 fine gold. In card of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated. (75.00)

847 50 Crowns, 1974. Churchill Centenary. 6.22 grams of .500 fine gold. In case of issue. Brilliant Proof. (85.00)

848 100 Crowns, 1974. Churchill Centenary. Y. 4. 12.44 grams of .500 fine gold. In plastic wallet of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated. (125.00)

Consignment Geneva

WORLD CROWNS AND MINORS

EUROPE

849 **FRANCE. Revolutionary Era.** A small collection of the bronze coinage of the Revolution. Cr.10, 88 (3), 89, 122, 123, 135 (5) and 137 (3). Condition ranges from Poor to Fine, average Good. 15 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

850 **Louis Philippe.** ¼ Franc, 1832 A. About Uncirculated; 1832 B (Rouen). Uncirculated; 1832 T(Nantes). About Very Fine; 1832 W (Lille). About Uncirculated. All Cr.196. 4 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

851 ¼ Franc, 1834 W. Extremely Fine; 1834 H (La Rochelle). About Extremely Fine. Both Cr.196. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

852 ¼ Franc, 1843 B. Extremely Fine, polished; 1843 W. About Uncirculated, small edge dinge; 1845 A. About Uncirculated, deep iridescent toning. All Cr.196. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

853 25 Centimes, 1845 B. Cr.197. Uncirculated and choice. (50.00)

854 ½ Franc, 1833 A. Uncirculated, mint lustre; 1833 B. About Uncirculated, pale iridescent toning. Both Cr.198. 2 choice coins in the Lot. (100.00)

855 ½ Franc, 1835 W. About Uncirculated; 1839 A. About Extremely Fine; 1841 W. About Extremely Fine. All Cr.196. 3 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

856 50 Centimes, 1845 B. Cr.199. Uncirculated and choice, light iridescent toning. (70.00)

857 **Napoleon III.** 1 Centime, 1853 MA (Marseilles). Y. 14.6. Uncirculated with mint lustre. **Scarce.** (75.00)

858 1 Centime, 1854 B, 1854 BB (Strasbourg), 1855 D (Lyon), 1855 A, 1856 BB. All Y. 14. All are Extremely Fine or nearly so. 5 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

859 1 Centime, 1857 A. Very Fine; 1861 A. About Uncirculated, edge knock; 1862 A and 1879 A. Both Uncirculated with considerable mint lustre. Y. 14, 18. 4 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

860 2 Centimes, 1861 A, 1862 K. Both Uncirculated with considerable mint red; 1862 A. About Uncirculated. Y. 19; 5 Centimes, 1853 W. Choice Very Fine; 1853 MA. Very Fine; 1862 BB. Uncirculated with some mint red. Y. 29; 10 Centimes, 1852 A. Y. 17. Choice Very Fine. 7 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

861 Bronze 5 (51) and 10 (62) Centimes, mixed dates. Condition ranges from Poor to Very Fine, average Very Good. 113 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

862 20 Centimes, 1854 A. Uncirculated; 1855 A. Fine/Very Fine; 1859 A. Extremely Fine, polished; 1860 A. Choice Very Fine. All Y. 22. 4 coins in the Lot.(100.00)

863 20 Centimes, 1864 A. About Extremely Fine; 1866 BB. About Uncirculated. Both Y. 27. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

864 20 Centimes, 1867 A, 1867 BB, 1868 A. Y. 28. All About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

865 50 Centimes, 1858 A. Y. 23.1 About Uncirculated, deep iridescent toning. (50.00)

866 50 Centimes, 1864 BB, 1865 BB. Both Extremely Fine, the first with a scratch on the reverse; 1866 A, 1866 BB. Uncirculated and About Uncirculated respectively. All Y. 29. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

867 50 Centimes, 1867 A, 1867 BB. Both About Uncirculated; 1868 A. Uncirculated and iridescent; 1868 BB. Fine; 1869 BB. About Uncirculated and steel blue, minor scratch behind head. All Y. 29. 5 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

868 **3rd Republic.** 1 Centime, 1877 A. About Uncirculated, considerable mint lustre; 1878 A. Extremely Fine; 1888 A. About Uncirculated, some red; 1889 A. Uncirculated and choice; 1895 A. About Uncirculated. All Y. 41; 2 Centimes, 1877 A. Y. 42. About Uncirculated, some red. An attractive group. 6 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

869 5 Centimes, 1876 A. Extremely Fine; 1888 A. About Uncirculated, traces of red; 1889 A. Uncirculated, darkening red; 1891 A. About Uncirculated. All Y. 43; 10 Centimes, 1877 K. Very Fine; 1885 A, 1889 A. Y. 44. Both Uncirculated with considerable red. 7 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

870 10 Centimes, 1873 A. Y. 44. Uncirculated with fading mint red. (25.00)

871 Bronze coinage, 1870-1898: 1 Centime (6), 2 Centimes (8), 5 Centimes (19), 10 Centimes (16). Y. 41-44. Condition ranges from About Very Good to Extremely Fine, average About Very Fine. No duplication. A nice group for the specialist. 49 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

872 Bronze 5 and 10 Centimes. Y. 43 (7), 44 (9), 60 (17), 61 (15). Mixed dates. Condition ranges from Poor to Very Fine, average Fine. 48 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS** (75.00)

873 Chamber of Commerce Series, 1920-1928. Aluminum-bronze coinage of 50 Centimes, 1 and 2 Francs. Mixed dates. Condition ranges from Very Good to Extremely Fine, average Very Fine. Approximately 260 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

874 **3rd and 4th Republic.** 50 Centimes, 1, 2, 10, 20 and 50 Francs in aluminum-bronze (213, approx.); 5, 10, 25 Centimes, 5, 10 and 100 Francs in nickel, copper-nickel and nickel-bronze (127 approx.). Condition ranges from Fine to Extremely Fine, average Very Fine. Approximately 340 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (175.00)

875 A mixed Lot of 19th and (principally) 20th century French minors in copper, nickel and aluminum. Average condition Very Fine. Approximately 150 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

876 **GERMANY and GERMAN STATES.** Minor coins of the German States in silver (18) and bronze (20). 18th and 19th centuries. Condition ranges from Poor to Very Fine, average Very Good. 38 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

877 Minor coins before 1820: **Anhalt** (2), **Baden** (2), **Bremen** (12), **Brunswick** (3), **Hamburg** (3), **Prussia** (4), **Reuss-Greiz** (6) and the **Saxon states** (9). 16 coins in silver or billon, the rest copper. Condition ranges from Good to Very Fine, average About Fine. A most interesting group. 41 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

878 **Baden.** 3 Mark, 1912 G. Y. 27. About Extremely Fine; 3 Mark, 1909 F. Y. 221. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

879 A group of 2 Mark pieces: **Baden**. 1902 G. Y. 20; 1906 G. Y. 22. Extremely Fine and Choice Very Fine; **Bavaria**. 1876 D. Y. 31. Fine; 1903 D. Y. 36a. Fine to Very Fine; **Hamburg.** 1877 J. Y. 57. Fine to Very Fine; **Württemberg**. 1893 F. Y. 220. Very Good. 6 coins in the lot. (125.00)

880 **Bavaria.** Taler, 1858. Cr.234; **Nassau.** Gulden, 1844. Cr.60. Fine; **Prussia.** Taler, 1866 A. Cr.170a; **Saxony.** Mining Taler, 1862 B. Cr.272a. All Fine to Very Fine except where noted. 4 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

881 **Prussia. Frederick William IV.** 2 Taler, 1841 A. Cr.154, Dav.766. About Uncirculated. (200.00)

882 **William I.** Taler, 1861 A. Coronation Commemorative. Cr.169. About Uncirculated and wholly prooflike; Taler, 1871 A. Victory over France. Cr.173. About Uncirculated. Lustrous. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

883 Taler, 1861 A. Coronation. Cr.169. Choice Very Fine; Taler, 1861 A. Eagle. Cr.170. Very Fine; Mining Taler, 1862 A. Cr.171. Fine; Taler, 1871 A. Victory. Cr.173. Choice Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

884 **William I.** 2 Mark, 1877 A, 1876 B, 1876 C. Fine to Very Fine, Fine and Fine to Very Fine; **Frederick III.** 2 Mark, 1888 A. Very Fine, light scratches; **William II.** 2 Mark, 1898 A, 1901 (200 Years -Prussia), 1913 (Napoleon), 1913 A (25th Year of Reign). Very Fine, Extremely Fine (2, both with some carbon staining), and About Uncirculated, lightly toned, respectively. 8 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

885 **Saxony. Johann.** 2 Taler, 1857 F. Cr.277. A few edge knocks, but Close to Very Fine. (65.00)

886 Kriegsgeld, 1917-1921. Principally, zinc, iron and aluminum issues. A mixed Lot, average Fine or better. Little duplication. 35 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

887 **Weimar Republic.** A group of aluminum 50 Pfennig, 3 Mark, 200 Mark and 500 Mark coins. Dates from 1920 to 1923. Various mints. No duplication. Condition ranges from Very Fine to Uncirculated, mostly Extremely Fine or better. 18 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (25.00)

888 3 Mark, 1924 A. Y. 47.1. About Extremely Fine; 3 Mark, 1930 D. Zeppelin. Y. 69.1. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

889 **3rd Reich.** A group of 5 Mark coins from 1934 to 1938 consisting of Potsdam (8), eagle-Hindenburg (6) and swastika-Hindenburg (6) issues. Various dates and mints. No duplication. Condition averages Very Fine. 20 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (125.00)

890 Iron and zinc coinage of the First World War through the 3rd Reich. 1 Pfennig. Y.88 (86, approx.); 5 Pfenning. Y.21 (289, approx.), Y.B92 (484, approx.); 10 Pfennig. Y.25.1 (247, approx.), Y.C95 (219, approx.). Average Very Fine. Approximately 1,325 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (350.00)

891 A mixed Lot of German minors in copper, nickel and aluminum. 19th and 20th century, primarily the latter. Average Very Fine. Approximately 150 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

892 **GREAT BRITAIN. Queen Victoria.** Pennies. Mixed dates and types. Condition ranges from Poor to About Extremely Fine, average Fine. Approximately 199 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

893 **Edward VII.** Pennies. Mixed dates. Condition ranges from Very Good to Very Fine, average strong Fine. Approximately 77 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

894 **George V.** Pennies. Mixed dates. Condition ranges from Very Good to About Extremely Fine, average Fine to Very Fine. Approximately 332 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (125.00)

895 **George VI.** Pennies. Mixed dates. Condition ranges from Fine to Extremely Fine, average Very Fine. Approximately 92 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (25.00)

896 A group of 19th Century Tokens. 22 Penny Tokens, average Very Good; additional Halfpenny and Penny Tokens, most damaged. 38 tokens in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

897 A Lot of 18th Century Halfpenny Tokens. A nice variety of basic types, several duplicates. Condition ranges from Poor to Fine or better, average Very Good. 50 tokens in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

898 A similar Lot of 18th Century Halfpenny Tokens. Condition ranges from Poor to Fine, average Very Good or a bit better. An interesting group. 50 tokens in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

899 A final Lot of 18th Century Halfpenny Tokens. Assortment and condition similar to last. 50 tokens in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

900 **ITALY.** A mixture of modern Italian minors principally 20th century, in copper, nickel and aluminum. Average condition Fine or better. Approximately 115 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

901 **RUSSIA. Nicholas I.** A nice selection of silver minor coins consisting of: 25 Kopecks, 1836, 1851, 1852; 20 Kopecks, 1837, 1841, 1852; 10 Kopecks, 1850, 1852, 1854; 5 Kopecks, 1830, 1835, 1843. All St. Petersburg. Condition ranges from Very Good to Choice Very Fine, mostly Very Fine or better. An attractive group. 12 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

902 **Fourth Period, 1849-1855.** 5 Kopecks, 1850, 1852; 3 Kopecks, 1853, 1854; 2 Kopecks, 1851-1854; 1 Kopeck, 1851, 1852, 1853 (2), 1854; Denezhka, 1851, 1854, 1855; Polushka, 1850, 1853, 1854. All Ekaterinburg. Condition ranges from Fine to Extremely Fine, a few with traces of mint red. An attractive group. 19 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

903 A mixed Lot of Czarist and Soviet minor coins including 20 Kopecks, 1869, 1874, 1878, 1904; 15 Kopecks, 1933; 10 Kopecks, 1861, 1901. Condition ranges from Good to Very Fine, a few of the recent issues Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. 3 pieces cleaned. Approximately 56 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

904 **Soviet Issues.** A Lot of modern coins including a commemorative Rouble, 1965 and an assortment of minor coins of the 1940's, '50's and '60's. Condition ranges from Very Fine to Uncirculated. 37 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

905 **SWEDEN. Charles XI, 1660-1697.** Copper 1 Öre Silvermynt, 1676. SM347. Once cleaned, retoning. Very Good/Fine. (50.00)

906 **Europe before 1840.** European minors of the 18th and 19th centuries. Condition ranges from Poor to Very Fine, average Very Good. A few damaged, but a most interesting and useful study Lot. Approximately 179 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

907 **VIENNA.** Iron Salvator Medal, 1917, but J. Tautenhayn. Bust of Christ l. Rv. City view. 45 mm. Michetschlaeger 563/564. Uncirculated; also uniface striking of the reverse in pewter. 2 pieces in the Lot. (45.00)

NORTH and SOUTH AMERICA

908 **BOLIVIA.** Type Set consisting of the 8, 4 and 2 Soles, the 1 and ½ Sol. All 1830. Cr.55-51 respectively. Condition ranges from Fine to Very Fine, mostly the latter. 5 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

909 4 Soles, 1855 M.J., 1858 F.J. Y.5a. Very Fine and Nearly Very Fine; 1859 F.J. Y.5b. Choice Very Fine; 2 Soles, 1862 F.J. Y.9a. Fine; ½ Melgarejo, 1865. Y.22. Fine; 50 Centavos, 1930 M.M. Y.54.1. Very Fine. 6 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

910 Melgarejo Issues. ¼ Melgarejo, 1865. Y.21. About Very Fine; ½ Melgarejo, 1865. Y.22. Very Fine; also included 50 Centavos, 1896 E.S. Y.51b. Very Fine; 50 Centavos, 1903 M.M. Y.54.1. Choice Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

911 **BRAZIL.** A group of minor coins, mostly of the 20th century, in bronze, nickel and copper. Condition ranges from Fine to Extremely Fine, most Very Fine. Approximately 74 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

912 Minors of the 19th and 20th centuries in copper, bronze and nickel. Condition ranges from Fine to Extremely Fine, average Very Fine. Approximately 65 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

913 **CANADA.** Penny and Halfpenny Tokens. A large lot of 19th century Tokens of mixed types and dates, at least 50 varieties and dates in the Lot. Condition ranges from Good to Very Fine, average About Fine. Approximately 110 tokens in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

914 Penny and Halfpenny Tokens. Another large lot of 19th Century Tokens of mixed types and dates, with at least 50 varieties and dates in the Lot. Condition ranges from Good to Very Fine, average About Fine. Approximately 105 tokens in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

915 **CHILE.** Silver 50 Centavos, 1856. Flying condor. Y.8. Very Fine; Copper 1 Centavo, 1853. Y.4a. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (25.00)

916 **CUBA.** Souvenir Peso, 1897. Star below 97 baseline. Y.1.2. Very Fine. (75.00)

917 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.** Peso, 1897 (2). Y.14. Very Good and Fine; Peso, 1955. Trujillo. Y.21. Extremely Fine; Pesos, 1963. Restoration of the Republic. Y.28; Peso, 1969. 125th Anniversary. Y.30. Both Uncirculated. 5 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

918 **EL SALVADOR.** 2 Reales, 1828 F. Cr.16.2. Typically weakly struck. Fine. (100.00)

919 2 Reales, 1839. Republican countermark issue on Peruvian 2 Reales (Cr.130.1). Cr.23.1. Very Good. **Rare.** (150.00)

920 **GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII.** 8 Reales, 1821 M. Cr.72. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

921 Chilean Peso, 1882, cstpd. with Guatemalan ½ Real dies, dated 1894. Y.88a. Very Fine. (35.00)

922 Chilean Peso, 1886, cstpd. as last, 1894. Y.88a. Choice Very Fine. (50.00)

923 Peruvian Soles, 1889 and 1892. Both cstpd. with Guatemalan 1894 ½ Real dies. Y.88. Choice Very Fine and Very Fine respectively. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

924 **HAITI.** 25 Centimes, AN 12. Cr.23.2. Very Good/Fine; **President Petion.** 12 Centimes, AN 14. Large head. Cr.25; 25 Centimes, AN 14. Cr.26. Both Nice Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

925 **President Petion.** 12 Centimes, AN 14 (6). Cr.25. Fair to Fine, mostly Very Good. An interesting study group. 6 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

926 **President Boyer.** 50 Centimes, AN 25 and AN 30. Cr.36. Both Fine, the latter with an obverse scrape; 25 Centimes, AN 24 and AN 25. Cr.35. Fine and Very Good; 6 Centimes, AN 15. Cr.33. Good. 5 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

927 Gourde, 1881 and 1882. Y.9. Very Fine and Choice Very Fine respectively. 2 coins in the Lot. (60.00)

928 **HAITI.** 50 Centimes, 1882, 1883, 1887, 1895. Y.8; 20 Centimes, 1881, 1882, 1887. Y.7; 10 Centimes, 1882, 1886, 1894. Y.6. Condition averages Very Fine or nearly so; **HONDURAS.** 2 Reales, 1833 T.F. (2). Cr.33.1. Some corrosion. Fine. 12 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

929 **MEXICO. Philip V, 1700-1746.** Cob 8 Reales, 1714. KM 47. Rectangular planchet. Very Good. Clear date. (100.00)

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

930 Cob 8 Reales, 1715. KM 47. Typical sea salvage piece. The "715" is clear. About Fine. (125.00)

931 Cob 4 Reales, 1714. KM 40. Squared planchet. The "14" of the date clear. Fine. (150.00)

932 **Republic.** 8 Reales, 1876 Ca M.M. (scattered chopmarks); 1883 Cn A.M.; 1874 Do C.M. (surface deposits and light scratches); 1878 Ga J.A.; 1877 Go F.R.; 1880 Ho J.A.; 1888 Mo M.H. (Close to Extremely Fine); 1889 Pi M.R. (a few scattered chopmarks); 1884 Zs J.S. A useful survery of Mexican mints. All Very Fine or nearly so except where noted. 9 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

933 8 Reales, 1881 Go S.B.; 1889 Go J.S. Both KM 377.8. About Uncirculated and Uncirculated respectively, the latter with subtle lilac and golden toning. 2 attractive coins in the Lot. (100.00)

934 8 Reales, 1889 Ga J.S. KM 377.6. Uncirculated and choice. An unusually fine example. (75.00)

935 **Revolutionary Issues. Chihuahua.** 50 Centavos, 1913. "Fuerzas Constitucionalistas" issue. Reeded edge. KM 608. Natural edge defect on obverse. Choice Very Fine. (30.00)

936 **PARAGUAY.** Peso, 1889. Y.5. Light scratches in the fields. Very Fine. (100.00)

937 **PERU. Ferdinand VII.** 4 Reales, 1819 J.P. Lima. Cr.100. About Fine. (30.00)

938 **Republic.** Sol, 1865 Y.B., 1872 Y.J.; 1875 Y.J.; 1887 T.F.; 1891 T.F.; 1924 and 1925 (both Philadelphia); 1930, 1931, 1934. Condition ranges from Nearly Very Fine to Choice Very Fine. Several with edge knocks. A good comparative group for the subtle variations on one design. 10 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

939 A smaller group of Sols showing variants of the standard design: 1865 Y.B. (Fine, several knocks and abrasions); 1872 Y.J.; 1889 T.F.; 1923 (Philadelphia); 1934. Except as noted Very Fine. 5 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

940 **Spanish Colonial Issues.** Bust type. 8 Reales, 1796 Mo F.M. (About Fine). 2 Reales (3), Real (7), ½ Real (6). Mostly Mexico City mint. Condition ranges from Poor to Fine, 3 damaged. 17 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

941 **VENEZUELA. Caracas.** 2 Reales, 1818 and 1819. Cr.6.1. Both Very Good to Fine; **Guayana.** Copper ½ Real, 1815. Cr.41. Typically crude strike. Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

942 A mixture of principally 20th century Latin American minors, in copper, nickel and aluminum. Condition ranges from Fair to About Uncirculated, average About Very Fine. An interesting survey of the Latin American coinage. Approximately 205 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

ASIA and AFRICA

943 **ISLAM.** A group of Islamic coins of the modern period in silver (27) and minor metals (25). Condition ranges from Good to About Uncirculated, average Fine. A useful survey. 52 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

944 **FAR EAST.** A mixture of principally Chinese and Japanese minors in copper, aluminum and nickel together with a few European colonial pieces and a scattering of coins from Thailand, Korea, India etc. Also included are several Cash coins and two Japanese Tempo pieces. Generally 19th and 20th century, mostly the latter. A broad survery of Oriental coinage. Approximately 180 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

945 **THAILAND.** "Tiger Tongue" money. Copper bar, probably with a certain proportion of silver, with rounded edges. Irregular chain marking and dots on obverse. 102 mm. Cf. Quiggin Pl. 21, 4. Very Fine. (120.00)

BALANCE OF CONSIGNMENT

946 World Coins, Tokens and Medals. A mixed Lot of world minors in bronze, copper-nickel, nickel, aluminum etc. from the 18th through the 20th centuries. A few holed or damaged, condition ranges from Fair to Uncirculated, average About Fine. Approximately 560 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

947 Minor coins in copper, nickel and aluminum. 19th and 20th centuries, mostly European. Condition ranges from Fair to About Uncirculated, average Fine to Very Fine. Approximately 515 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

948 A similar Lot. Condition ranges from Fair to About Uncirculated, average Fine to Very Fine. Approximately 540 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (160.00)

949 A group of 20th century world minors in bronze, aluminum and copper-nickel, all in About Uncirculated to Uncirculated condition. Some duplication, but a wide ranging collection of choice coins, almost all with mint lustre. Approximately 310 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (125.00)

950 Another similar Lot. Condition ranges from Fair to Extremely Fine, average Fine to Very Fine. Approximately 450 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (135.00)

951 A final Lot of mixed world minors. Condition ranges from Fair to Extremely Fine, average Fine to Very Fine. Approximately 490 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

952 **Foreign Paper Money.** European, Asian and South American notes (44), including Curacao 1 Guilder, 1942, Greece 5 and 25 Drachmai, 1923; Military Currency (36), Japanese and Allied issues. Poor to Uncirculated, mostly Fine. 80 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a buyer's charge of ten percent (10%) of the winning bid.

Consignment Santa Cruz

COINS OF LATIN AMERICA (PART I)

Part II of the collection, including coins of Ecuador, Mexico, Peru and others will be offered in Coin Galleries' November 1984 Mail Bid Sale.

ARGENTINA

953 **Provincias del Rio de la Plata.** 8 Reales, 1813 J. Potosi. Obv. Radiant sun. Rv. Arms in wreath. Cr. 15.1, Eliz. 1. About Very Fine. (150.00)

954 8 Reales, 1813 J. Types and mint as last. Fine. (100.00)

*955 8 Soles, 1815 F.L. Potosi. Types as last but for the denomination. Cr. 20, Eliz. 7. Natural flaw on the sun's face. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine. A pleasing specimen. (200.00)

956 4 Reales, 1813 J. Potosi. Types as above. Cr. 14. Fine/Very Good. (40.00)

957 4 Soles, 1832 RA P. Types as above. Cr. 25. Nice Very Fine. A pleasing example from the last year of this type struck at Rioja. (100.00)

BOLIVIA

Gold Coins

*958 **Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 8 Escudos, 1794 PR. Potosi. Plain bust. Fr. 14, Cr. 41. A trivial mark or two in the field, and the bust somewhat weakly struck. Otherwise, Nearly Extremely Fine and lustrous. An attractive example. (1,250.00)

*959 8 Escudos, 1802 PP. Potosi. Types as last. Fr. 14, Cr. 41. The hair of the bust a bit weak as usual. Otherwise, Extremely Fine or nearly so, with ample frosty lustre. Another excellent specimen. (1,250.00)

*960 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824.** 8 Escudos, 1823 PJ. Potosi. Laureate head. Fr. 19, Cr. 50. A rare four year type. Very Fine/Choice Very Fine, the reverse lustrous. A most desirable type coin. (2,000.00)

Silver Coins

Mint of Potosi

Escudo Type

*961 **Philip II, 1556-1598.** 8 Reales, n.d. (1575-1586). Assayer B (Alonso Lopez de Barriales). Obv. Crowned Hapsburg Arms. Rv. Arms of Castile and Leon in polylobe. Grunthal-Sellschopp 302. A decent strike and nearly fully round with most legends. Fine to Very Fine. (200.00)

962 8 Reales, n.d. Assayer B. Types as last. G-S 302. A little double struck, and a bit off-center affecting some of the legend. Otherwise, sharply struck and fairly round. Very Fine. (150.00)

963 8 Reales, n.d. Assayer B. A third, but with large V in the denomination. G-S 302. Fairly round, most legends. Very Fine. (150.00)

964 8 Reales, n.d. Assayer B. Another. G-S 302. Double struck but fairly round. Fine to Very Fine. (125.00)

965 8 Reales (2), n.d. Assayer B. G-S 302. The first Fine with a few scratches, the second Very Good, oxidized nearly black and double struck with most legends not readable. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

966 8 Reales, n.d. (1586-1591/2). Assayer A (Juan Alvarez Reynaltes). Types as last. G-S 327. Fairly round, but most legends missing. Splotchy areas of toning. Nonetheless, Nearly Very Fine. Scarce. (200.00)

967 8 Reales, n.d. Assayer A. Another. G-S 327. Some double striking and lightly pitted surfaces, but fairly round with most legends. Fine. (100.00)

968 4 Reales, n.d. (2). Assayer B. Types as above. G-S 309. Both holed, but better than Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

969 4 Reales, n.d. Assayer R (Gaspar Ruiz). Types as above. G-S 352. Struck off-center affecting half the legends. Otherwise, Nearly Very Fine and far superior to the Grunthal-Sellschopp plate coin. (100.00)

970 4 Reales, n.d. Assayer R. Another, but with very small castles and long tailed lions. G-S 355. Off-center as the last, but Nearly Very Fine. Again a far superior coin to the G-S example. (150.00)

971 ½ Real, n.d. Assayer B. Obv. Philip monogram. About Fine, holed; 1 Real, n.d. Assayer R. Monogram flanked by P and R. Very Good; 1 Real, n.d. Assayer R. P/R to left of monogram; **Philip II-IV.** 1 Real (5). Uncertain if dated and assayers uncertain. Good to Very Good, 1 holed. 8 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

972 **Philip III, 1598-1621.** 8 Reales, n.d. (1616/17-1621). Assayer Q. Types as above. Date not visible but probably 1616 or 1617. Holed at 9 o'clock and legends fair. About Fine; 8 Reales, n.d. Assayer Q (?). No room for date. Letters "S" reversed in legends. Irregular flan. Very Good. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

973 8 Reales, n.d. (1619 ?). Assayer T. Types as above, but castles and lions in alternative quarters of reverse Arms. G-S 424A. Little legend visible. About Fine. (125.00)

974 **Philip II or III.** 1 Real (6), n.d. Assayer B. Escudo types as above. Die varieties, one assayer initial uncertain. 2 holed and 1 dented. Some light corrosion. Average Very Good to Fine. 6 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

975 **Philip II, III or IV.** 1 Real, n.d. Assayer A. Very Good, holed; 1 Real, n.d. Assayer R (or B). Very Good; 1 Real, n.d. Assayer T (?). Initial not visible. About Fine; 1 Real, n.d. Assayer (?). Lions and castles in changed quadrants on reverse. Short flan. Good to Very Good. 4 coins in the Lot. (40.00)

976 **Philip IV, 1621-1665.** 8 Reales, 1629 T. Types as last, but with large beads and normal arrangement of lions and castles. G-S 434g. Almost no legend, but T and 29 of date clear. Fine; 8 Reales, T(?). Similar types. Heavily patinated and no legends, but T appears reliable. Poor. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

*977 8 Reales, 1630 T. Types as above. G-S 434h. Crudely, but sharply struck on an irregular flan. Little legend. Very Fine. (200.00)

*Illustrated on Page 91

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

774

793

955

958 AU

959 AU

960 AU

961

977

992

986

992

978 4 Reales, 16(??) O. Types as above. G-S 457. Most of legends missing. A little crude and Very Good. (50.00)

979 **Philip III or IV.** 2 Reales, n.d. Assayer T. Escudo types. Only top of assayer's initial visible. Some black areas on reverse. Fine; 2 Reales, n.d. Assayer P. Similar types. Attempted puncture. Porous Fine; 2 Reales, n.d. Assayer M. Good; 2 Reales, n.d. Half flatly struck such that assayer's initials unknown. Fine in point of wear. 4 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

Columnas Sobre El Mar Type

980 8 Reales, 1652 E. Obv. "Lions and castles" Arms of Spain. Rv. Crowned pillars of Hercules on waves. 3 dates, PH between crown and 8. G-S 470b. Lightly porous, with upturned edge. Fine. (150.00)

981 8 Reales, 1657 E. Types as last. 2 dates. G-S 470f. Ovoid flan. Fine. (125.00)

982 8 Reales, 1660 E. Types as above. 3 dates. G-S 470i. Sharply struck on a nearly full, round flan, but holed. Very Fine. (150.00)

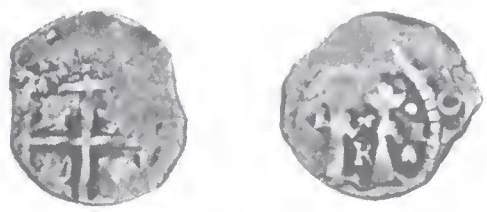
983 8 Reales, 166(1) E. Types as above. G-S 470j. Numeral 1 of date not visible. Very Good; 8 Reales, 1664 E. Similar types. G-S 470m. Date unclear, irregular cob flan, holed. Good. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

984 8 Reales, 1665 E. Date unlisted in G-S. Typical cob flan. Holed and an attempted obverse puncture. Fine; 8 Reales, 1666 E. G-S 470n. Typical cob flan. Crude About Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

985 4 Reales, 1659 E. Types as last. G-S 463i. Well-centered and a decent strike. Flan crack at 10 o'clock of the reverse. Very Fine. (125.00)

*986 2 Reales, 1658 E. Heart-shaped cob (Corazon). Somewhat coarse surfaces. Very Fine. Rare. (200.00)

987 1 Real, 1653 E. PH above columns. Coarse Good/Fine; 1 Real, 1656 E. 2 dates. Pitted. Very Good; 1 Real, 165(7?) E. Well worn. Fair; 1 Real, 1659 E. Edges a little crimped. Very Good to Fine; 1 Real, 1660 E. 3 dates. Holed and Good; 1 Real, 166(5?) E. Dark uneven tone. About Good. 6 coins in the Lot. (50.00)



Lot No. 988

988 ½ Real, uncertain date and assayer (ca. 1652?). Obv. Arms of Castile and Leon. Rv. Pillars of Hercules. This is a type totally different from other ½ Reales of this reign. Galerie des Monnaies in their February 1980 Auction Sale listed a similar piece under the mint of Nuevo Reino de Granada, but observing that it could be an unpublished type from Potosi. Calico-Trigo in their 4th edition (no. 871a-1652) assigns the coin to Lima. The present consignor writes: "In my opinion, the coin is from neither Nuevo Reino nor Lima mint. It has nothing in common with NoRo mintage, and the Lima mint was closed in 1652. Although there are some minor differences between my coin and the one illustrated in the two catalogs (which is not unusual for such coins of that time), I believe both are essentially the same type and of the same mint, i.e. Potosi, and may be dated as ca. 1652." The Galerie des Monnaies coin was estimated at $200.00 and realized $500.00. This specimen is the usual crude striking and Very Good to Fine. A rare and important coin of great interest. (500.00)

989 **Charles II, 1665-1700.** 8 Reales, 1667 E. Pillars on waves type as above. G-S 471b. One full and one partial date. Cob flan. Fine. (100.00)

990 8 Reales, 1678 E. G-S 471m. Only the 8 of the date is visible; because it is large, 1678 rather than 1668 is indicated. Double struck. Crude Very Good; 8 Reales, 1679 C. G-S 476b. The second year of the two for this assayer. Crude with much flatness. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

991 8 Reales, 1682 V. Types as above. G-S 481d. 2 dates. Holed and plugged. Crude but Nearly Very Fine in point of wear. (100.00)

*992 8 Reales, 1683 V. Types as above, but 2½ dates visible. G-S 481e. About average strike on a large, irregular flan. Nearly Very Fine. (200.00)

993 8 Reales, 1684 VR. G-S 486a. Heavy patination, with little legend visible. Good; 8 Reales, 1685 VR. G-S 486b. Some dark tone. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

994 8 Reales, 1685 VR. Another, but 2 visible dates. G-S 486b. Nearly Very Fine. (125.00)

995 8 Reales, 1687 VR. Types as above. 2 dates. G-S 486d. Square punch holed. About Fine, lightly porous; 8 Reales, 1688 (?) VR(?). Recovered from a sunken ship of Ecuador. Badly corroded. Poor. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

996 8 Reales, 1688 VR. Types as above. G-S 486e. Crude flan with much of the coin not struck up. Date and assayer clear. Fine. (100.00)

997 8 Reales, 1693 VR and 1694 VR. G-S 486i and 486j. Both recovered from the ship sunk off Ecuador. Corroded and cleaned "sea salvage" surfaces. Otherwise, both Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

998 4 Reales, 1689 VR. Types as above. G-S 487f. Heavily cracked flan neatly holed on a small flat "wing." Otherwise, a crudely struck Fine. (75.00)

999 4 Reales, 1691 VR. Types as last. G-S 487h. Off-center, with the consequent substantial flat areas. Crude Very Fine. Scarce. (125.00)

1000 2 Reales, 1679 C. Types as above. G-S 478. 50% or more not struck up. Very Good; 2 Reales, 1692 VR. G-S 488i. ⅔ struck up. Fine; **Philip V.** 2 Reales, 1737 E. 2 dates. G-S 526e. Pear-shaped. Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

1001 1 Real, 1667 E. Obverse scratch. Very Good; 1671 E. Good/Poor; 1683 V. 2 dates. Flatness. Fine; 1685 (VR). Largely flat. Good; 1687 VR. 2 dates. Flat in part. Fine where struck up; 1689 VR. Mostly flatly struck. Very Good. 6 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

1002 1 Real, 1689 VR. Portions of three dates. 50% flatly struck. Very Good; 1694 VR. Ragged edge. Otherwise, Fine; 1699 F. Deposit on reverse. Otherwise, Fine; 169(?). Assayer(?). Good, holed. 4 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

1003 1 Real, 1701 F. Types of Charles II with typical lions. Not in Castan or Vicenti. G-S lists the posthumous date for the ½ Real. Somewhat heart-shaped. Obverse double struck. Nearly Fine and rare. (50.00)

1004 ½ Real, 1684 (V). Good; 1684(?) V(?). Holed Good; 16(8 or 9?). Good; **Philip V.** 1705 (Y). Parts of 2 dates. Very Good; 1709 (Y). Porous Fine; 170(?) (?). Short flan. Very Good. 6 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

*Illustrated on Page 91

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

1005 **Philip V, 1700-1746.** 8 Reales, 1708 Y. Cob "Pillars on sea" type as above. G-S 509h. Exceptionally poorly struck, with basic design obliterated. Poor; 8 Reales, 1712 (Y). G-S 509l. Little of design struck up, but date visible. Fair; 8 Reales, 1713 Y. G-S 509m. Poorly struck. Fair. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1006 8 Reales, 1713 Y, 1716 Y and 1717 Y. G-S 509m, 509p, 509q. All quite crudely and unevenly struck. Average Very Good. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1007 8 Reales, 1717 (Y) and 1719 Y. G-S 509q and 509s. Both crudely struck, but Very Good to Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1008 8 Reales, 1719 Y, 1720 Y and 1721 Y. G-S 509s, 509t, 509u. All quite crudely struck. Average Fair. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1009 8 Reales, 1720 Y, 1721 Y (2) and 1722 Y. G-S 509t, 509u (2), 509v. All quite crudely struck. Average Fair. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1010 8 Reales, 1722 Y. G-S 509v. Poorly struck, but 2 dates visible. Very Good. (50.00)

1011 8 Reales, 1728 M (2). Types as above. G-S 514a. Porous Very Good, 2 dates, and Good, date largely off flan. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1012 8 Reales, 1729 M. Types as last, with 2 dates boldly visible. G-S 514b. Well-centered and an above average strike. Fine or better. (100.00)

1013 4 Reales, 1738 (M). Types as last. G-S 515g. Well-centered, but the usual crude strike. Fine; 4 Reales, 1744 Q. 2 dates visible. G-S 539a. Crudely struck, but well-centered as the last coin. About Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1014 1 Real, 1728 M. Very Good to Fine; 1730 M. Not in Castan or Vicente, G-S 517c. Very irregular flan. Fine; 1731 Assayer (?). Fair; 1733 E. 2 full dates. A little misstruck. Sharply struck. Very Fine; 174(0) Assayer (?). Fair. 5 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1015 ½ Real, 1723 (Y). Good; 1731 (M). Good to Very Good; 1740 (M). Rough and unstruck in part, date clear. Good; **Ferdinand VI.** ½ Real, 1757 (O). Only ½ struck up. Rough and somewhat heart-shaped. Good to Very Good; Uncertain date and assayer. Fair. 5 coins in the Lot. (40.00)

1016 **Luis I, 1724-1727.** 8 Reales, 1726 Y. Types as above. 2 dates visible. G-S 549c. S of Luis visible. One date doubled. Crude About Fine. (75.00)

1017 8 Reales, 1726 Y. Another. 2 dates visible. G-S 549c. Crudely struck on a somewhat larger flan than the preceding. Fine; 8 Reales, 1727 Y. Types as last. G-S 549d. Crude Very Good. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1018 4 Reales, 1727 (Y). Types as above. Date not in G-S. The usual crude cob. Porous Very Good. (50.00)

1019 **Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759.** 8 Reales, 1755 Q. G-S 554j. Lightly scratched and holed. Good; **Charles III, 1759-1788.** 8 Reales, 1771 V. G-S 565l. Crude and dumpy. Fair. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1020 2 Reales, 1755 and 1759; **Charles III.** 2 Reales, 1761 and 176(8 or 9). Assayers uncertain. All typically crude cobs and average Very Good or so. 4 coins in the Lot. (40.00)

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

1021 1 Real, 1754 C, 175(4) Assayer (?); **Charles III.** 1765 V, 1766 V, 1771 (V). 2 dates, 1771 Assayer (?). All very crude. Average Fair. 6 coins in the Lot. (30.00)

1022 **Charles III, 1759-1788.** 8 Reales, 1761 V. Cob types as above. G-S 565b. Typically crude, but Fine; 8 Reales, 1762 V. G-S 565c. Holed and very crude. Very Good; 8 Reales, 1765 V. G-S 565f. Round, but very crude. Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1023 8 Reales, 1771 V. Types as above. G-S 565l. Crudely struck with some rough surface. Very Good; 8 Reales, 1772 V. Penultimate year of the cob coinage. G-S 565m. Crude and dumpy, holed and plugged. Fair. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

1024 4 Reales, 1768 V. 2 dates visible. G-S 566i. Crude Fine; 4 Reales, 176(9?) V. G-S 566j(?). Crude and Fair. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

Potosi Pillar Coinage

*1025 8 Reales, 1769 J.R. Rounded or "fat" 9. Cr. 13, Eliz. 4. Extremely Fine, or nearly so. An excellent example of this important historical coin. (350.00)

1026 8 Reales, 1770 J.R. Cr. 13, Eliz. 6. Only the faintest whisper of wear. About Uncirculated. Another choice example of the famous "Pillar Dollar." (350.00)

1027 8 Reales, 1770 J.R. Another. Cr. 13. Eliz. 6. A few light scratches. Nice Very Fine. (200.00)

1028 8 Reales, 1770 J.R. A third. Cr. 13, Eliz. 6. About Very Fine. (150.00)

1029 8 Reales, 1770 J.R. (2). Cr. 13, Eliz. 6. Both Fine, one with reverse scratches, the other holed at 12 o'clock. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

1030 4 Reales, 1768 J.R. Cr. 12, Castan 10516. Fine or better, neatly holed and plugged. (100.00)

*1031 4 Reales, 1770 J.R. Cr. 12, Castan 10527. Fine to Very Fine. (200.00)

1032 2 Reales, 1770 J.R. (2). Cr. 11. Fine and Very Fine, holed; 1 Real, 1767 JR. Cr. 10. Fine; 1 Real, 1769 JR (2). Cr. 10. About Fine, slightly bent, and Good, several nicks and cuts; ½ Real, 1770 JR (2). Cr. 9. Both Very Good to Fine, one holed. An interesting group of pillar minors. 7 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

Bust Type Coinage

1033 8 Reales, 1773 J.R. Obv. Laureate and armored bust of the king. Cr. 18, Eliz. 11. The first collectible year of the type. Fine/Very Fine, the obverse with light overall corrosion and some scratches. (50.00)

1034 8 Reales, 1774 J.R. Types as last. Cr. 18, Eliz. 12. Very Fine, but much black oxidation on both sides; 8 Reales, 1774 J.R. Another. Holed at 11 o'clock and counterstamped with crowned Arms (for the Low Countries ?) on the King's neck. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1035 8 Reales, 1775 J.R. Types as above. Cr. 18, Eliz. 13. Sharply struck. Nice Extremely Fine. (75.00)

1036 8 Reales, 1776 J.R. Types as last. Cr. 18, Eliz. 14. Choice Very Fine. Scarce. (75.00)

*1037 8 Reales, 1776 P.R. As last but for the change in assayer. Cr. 18, Eliz. 15. Extremely Fine. An attractive type coin. (125.00)

1038 8 Reales, 1777 P.R. Cr. 18, Eliz. 16. About Very Fine. (50.00)

1039 8 Reales, 1778 P.R. Bust type as above. Cr. 18, Eliz. 17. Weakly struck in the centers, but in point of wear About Uncirculated and lustrous. (75.00)

1040 8 Reales, 1779 P.R. Cr. 18, Eliz. 19. Some deposits about the obverse periphery and an obverse scratch. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1780 P.R. Cr. 18, Eliz. 20. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

1041 8 Reales, 1785 P.R. Cr. 18, Eliz. 25. Heavily and deeply chopmarked. Fine; 8 Reales, 1787 P.R. Cr. 18, Eliz. 26. Fine; 8 Reales, 1789 P.R. Cr. 18, Eliz. 29. Scarce. Fine to Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1042 8 Reales, 1788 P.R. Cr. 18, Eliz. 28. Weakly struck with obverse adjustment marks, but About Uncirculated in point of wear, with considerable mint frost. (75.00)

1043 8 Reales, 1789 P.R. Struck posthumously in the name of Charles III, the last year of the type. Cr. 18, Eliz. 29. Scarce. Rusty reverse die, but Virtually Extremely Fine, with a small edge nick. (200.00)

1044 4 Reales, 1773 J.R. First year of the bust type. Cr. 17, Castan 10550. Very Good; 4 Reales, 1774 J.R. and 1775 J.R. Similar types. Both Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1045 4 Reales, 1776 J.R. Cr. 17. Very Fine. A nice specimen. (75.00)

1046 4 Reales, 1777 P.R. Cr. 17. Sharply struck. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

1047 4 Reales, 1778/7 P.R. Cr. 17. Castan-Cayon lists the overdate with assayer P.P. in error. Fine. (50.00)

1048 4 Reales, 1778 P.R. Cr. 17. Very Good to Fine, light damage; 4 Reales, 1779 P.R. Types as last. About Very Fine; 4 Reales, 1780 P.R. Cr. 17. Splotchy dark oxidation on surfaces. Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1049 4 Reales, 1779 P.R. Another. Cr. 17. Several surface scratches. Fine; 4 Reales, 1781 P.R. Types as last. Lamination on face. Fine; 4 Reales, 1785/4 P.R. Cr. 17. Clear overdate. Very Good; 4 Reales, 1787 P.R. Cr. 17. Strictly Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1050 **A Virtually Complete Collection of Bust Type 2 Reales of Charles III.** Included are: 1773 J.R. Choice Very Fine; 1774 J.R. Fine; 1775 J.R. (3). Very Fine, Fine and Very Good, holed; **1776 J.R.** Slight oxidation. Very Fine; 1776 P.R. Fine; 1777 P.R. Very Good; 1778 P.R. About Very Fine; 1779 P.R. Fine; 1780/79 P.R. Nice Fine; 1780 P.R. Very Fine; 1781 P.R. (2). From markedly different dies. Fine and Very Fine; 1782 P.R. Splotchy Fine; 1783 P.R. (R/?). About Fine; 1784 P.R. Fine; 1785/4 P.R. Clear overdate. Fine; 1785 P.R. Very Good; 1786 P.R. (2). Nice Fine and Fine; 1787 P.R. Fine; 1788 P.R. Very Fine. All Cr. 16. An unusual opportunity for the specialist. 23 coins in the Lot. (250.00)

1051 1 Real, 1776 J.R. Cr. 15. The scarcer assayer for the year and one of the key coins for the type. Nicely toned. Virtually Extremely Fine. (60.00)

1052 1 Real, 1773 J.R., 1774 J.R., 1775 J.R., 1776 P.R., 1777 P.R. (2), 1778 P.R., 1779 P.R., 1780 P.R., 1781 P.R., 1784 P.R., 1786/5 P.R., 1788 P.R., 1789 P.R. Cr. 15. Mostly Good to Very Good, two or three better. 14 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

1053 ½ Real, 1773 J.R. Reverse legend reads ET IND.R.; Cr. 14. Rare. Good/Fine; ½ Real. 1773. J.R. Reverse legend ETIND.REX. Cr. 14. Very Good/Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

Except in 1773, all Potosi ½ Reales have ETIND.REX. for Charles III, including the issue of Charles IV with bust of Charles III. All Charles IIII and Ferdinand VII ½ Reales have ET IND.R. All Lima ½ Reales have ET IND.R. KM does not list the variety for 1773.

1054 ½ Real, 1773 J.R., 1774 J.R. (2), 1775 J.R. (4), 1781 P.R. Cr. 14. Average Fine, or nearly so. 8 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

1055 **Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 8 Reales, 1789 P.R. Bust of Charles III with the name CAROLUS IV. Cr. 27, Eliz. 30. The legends a trifle weak in part, but fully Very Fine. (75.00)

1056 8 Reales, 1790 P.R. Types as last with the bust of the previous king. Cr. 27, Eliz. 31. Light uneven patination. Very Fine. (75.00)

1057 8 Reales, 1791 P.R. Proper bust of Charles IV, legend rendered CAROLUS IIII. Cr. 37, Eliz. 33. First year of the type. Weakly struck in part with vertical reverse flan defect. Fine or technically better. (50.00)

1058 8 Reales, 1792 P.R. Cr. 37, Eliz. 34. Fine, some oxidation and a scratch or two; 8 Reales, 1793 P.R. Cr. 37, Eliz. 35. Weakly struck. Fine or better; 8 Reales, 1794 P.R. Cr. 37, Eliz. 36. Cleaned with scratches (repair?) above the king's forehead. Otherwise, Choice Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1059 8 Reales, 1795 P.P., 1796 P.P. and 1798 P.P. Cr. 37, Eliz. 38, 39, 41. Average Fine or better. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1060 8 Reales, 1798 P.P. Cr. 37, Eliz. 41. Nicely toned on a broad flan with a small scratch or two. Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1799 P.P. and 1800 P.P. Cr. 37, Eliz. 42, 43. Both Fine, the first with a few small scratches. 3 coins in the Lot. (85.00)

1061 8 Reales, 1801 P.P., 1802 P.P. and 1803 P.J. Cr. 37, Eliz. 44, 45, 46. Fine to Very Fine, the 1802 a little scrubbed. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1062 8 Reales, 1803 P.J., 1804 P.J. and 1805 P.J. Cr. 37, Eliz. 46, 47, 48. Average Very Fine with the usual defects, the first cleaned, the second with a few small scratches. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1063 8 Reales, 1805 P.J. Cr. 37, Eliz. 48. Toned with a natural defect on the king's face. Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1807 P.J. Cr. 37, Eliz. 50. Cleaned with X scratched in obverse field. About Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1808 P.J. Cr. 37, Eliz. 51. Deposits and light scratches on obverse. Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1064 8 Reales, 1806 P.J. Cr. 37, Eliz. 49. Weak in centers. Frosty About Uncirculated. (60.00)

1065 8 Reales, 1808 P.J. Last year of the type and reign. Cr. 37, Eliz. 51. Fairly well-struck, but bust a bit weak due to flan concavity. Nearly Extremely Fine and frosty. (60.00)

1066 4 Reales, 1793 P.R. Cr. 36. Dark tone. Very Good/Fine; 4 Reales, 1794 P.R. Cr. 36. A touch or two of oxidation. Fine; 4 Reales, 1796 P.P. Cr. 36. Light scrubbing in obverse fields. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1067 4 Reales, 1798 P.P. Cr. 36. Blotchy toning. Fine; 4 Reales, 1800 P.P. Cr. 36. Light scratches in obverse field. About Very Fine; 4 Reales, 1801 P.P. Cr. 36. Light surface corrosion. Fine; 4 Reales, 1802 P.P. Cr. 36. Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1068 4 Reales, 1802 P.P. Another. Cr. 36. Light obverse scratches. Fine; 4 Reales, 1803 P.J. Cr. 36. Very Good; 4 Reales, 1804 P.J. Cr. 36. Nice Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (60.00)

1069 4 Reales, 1804 P.J. Another. Cr. 36. Very Good to Fine; 4 Reales, 1805 P.J. Cr. 36. Fine to Very Fine; 4 Reales, 1806 P.J. Cr. 36. Edge dinge. About Very Fine, small attempted puncture. 3 coins in the Lot. (60.00)

1070 4 Reales, 1806 P.J. Another. Cr. 36. Fine; 4 Reales, 1807 P.J. Cr. 36. Area of dark toning before face. Very Fine; 4 Reales, 1808 P.J. Cr. 36. Small flaw on bust. Fine/Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1071 4 Reales, 1808 P.J. (2). Varieties with numeral IIII in title more closely and more widely spaced. Cr. 36. Both Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1072 4 Reales, 1808 P.J. (2). Closely and widely spaced IIII varieties. Cr. 36. Very Fine, cleaned, and toned About Very Fine, three shallow scrapes on obverse; 4 Reales, 1809 P.J. Posthumously struck with the bust and in the name of Charles IIII. Cr. 36. Last year of the type. Obverse scratches. Fine, or so. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1073 2 Reales, 1789 P.R. and 1790 P.R. Bust of Charles III with legend CAROLUS IV. Cr. 25. Very Good and Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (30.00)

1074 2 Reales, 1791 P.R., 1792 P.R. Large bust, 1792 P.R. small bust, 1793 P.R., 1794 P.R., **1795 P.R.,** 1795 P.P., 1796 P.P., 1797 P.P., 1798 P.P., 1799 P.P, 1800 P.P., 1801 P.P., 1802 P.P., 1803/2 P.J., 1804 P.J., 1806 P.J., 1807 P.J. and 1808 P.J. A very nearly complete collection of the 2 Reales bearing the king's own bust and legend CAROLUS IIII. Cr. 35. Very Good to Fine, a few better. An unusual opportunity. 19 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

1075 1 Real, 1789 P.R. and 1790 P.R. Bust of Charles III with legend CAROLUS IV. Cr. 24. Lightly corroded Good and toned Fine; 1 Real, 1791 P.R., 1792 P.R. large bust, 1793 P.R. small bust, 1795 P.P., 1798 P.P., 1799 P.P., 1800 P.P., 1801 P.P., 1802 P.P., 1804 P.J., 1807 P.J., 1808 P.J. Cr. 34. Very Good to Fine, one or two only Good. 14 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (60.00)

1076 ½ Real, 1790 P.R. Bust of Charles III with legend CAROLUS IV. Cr. 23. Nice Very Fine. (35.00)

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

1025

1031

1037

1082

1092

1114

1117

1119

1121

1122

1077 ½ Real, 1796 P.P. Dark toned About Fine; 1801 P.P. Very Good, 1808 P.J. (2). Nice Fine and Very Good. Cr. 33; ¼ Real, 1797 Cr. 32. Fine, holed; **Ferdinand VII.** ½ Real, 1819 P.J. About Fine, 1820 P.J. Fine, 1821 P.J. (2). Extremely fine and Nice Fine; 1823 P.J. Very Fine, 1823 J.L. Dented and holed. Fine, 1825 J.L. Fine. All Cr. 43. 12 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1078 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1825.** 8 Reales, 1808 P.J. Standard laureate and draped bust. Cr. 47, Eliz. 52. First year of issue. Nearly Extremely Fine. (125.00)

1079 1808 P.J. Another. Cr. 47, Eliz. 52. Obverse scratches. Fine to Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1809 P.J. Types as last. Cr. 47, Eliz. 53. About Very Fine/Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1080 8 Reales, 1813 P.J. Types as last. Cr. 47, Eliz. 57. About Uncirculated, lustrous and choice. An excellent specimen. (100.00)

1081 8 Reales, 1813 P.J. Another. Cr. 47, Eliz. 57; 8 Reales, 1814 P.J. Cr. 47, Eliz. 59. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

Very Rare Ferdin. IIV. Error

*1082 8 Reales, 1813 P.J. Types as last, but obverse legend reads FERDIN IIV. Cr. 47, Eliz. 58. A very rare and important error coin. Fine. (400.00)

1083 8 Reales, 1815 P.J. and 1816 P.J. Types as above. Cr. 47, Eliz. 60 and 61. Both Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

1084 8 Reales, 1817 P.J. and 1818 P.J. Cr. 47, Eliz. 62, 63. About Extremely Fine and Choice Very Fine, the second toned. 2 coins in the Lot. (85.00)

1085 8 Reales, 1818 P.J. Types as above. Cr. 47, Eliz. 63. Extremely Fine, or nearly so. (75.00)

1086 8 Reales, 1819 P.J. and 1820 P.J. Types as above. Cr. 47, Eliz. 64, 65. The First About Extremely Fine with small area of discoloration on obverse; the second Extremely Fine with minor flaws. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

1087 8 Reales, 1819 P.J. and 1820 P.J. Another duo as above. Very Fine and Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1088 8 Reales, 1821 P.J. Cr. 47, Eliz. 66. Minor flaws. About Extremely Fine. (50.00)

1089 8 Reales, 1821 P.J. Another. Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1822 P.J. Cr. 47, Eliz. 67. The first Very Fine, the second About Very Fine with a light scratch on the obverse. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

1090 8 Reales, 1822 P.J. Types as above. Cr. 47, Eliz. 62. Natural edge flaw at 12:30 o'clock. Otherwise, Extremely Fine and choice. (75.00)

1091 8 Reales, 1823 P.J. Types as above. Cr. 47, Eliz. 68. Nice Very Fine. (40.00)

Rare 1824 J 8 Reales

*1092 8 Reales, 1824 J. Types as last. Cr. 47, Eliz. 70. Very rare with this assayer's initial. Valued by Elizondo at $650.00 in Very Fine. This is Nearly Extremely Fine and lustrous, but holed at 1:30 o'clock. (350.00)

1093 8 Reales, 1825 J.L. Cr. 47, Eliz. 72. Last year of issue. Dark tone. Very Fine. (50.00)

1094 8 Reales, 1823 P.J., 1824 P.J. and 1825 J.L. Cr. 47, Eliz. 68, 69, 72. Average Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1095 8 Reales, 1823 P.J. and 1825 J.L. A pair of duplicates. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (65.00)

1096 4 Reales, 1816 P.J. Standard draped and laureate bust as above. Cr. 46. Bust weakly struck. Lightly scrubbed with some reverse oxidation remaining. Otherwise, About Very Fine; 4 Reales, 1818 P.J. Types as last. Cr. 46. Bust weakly struck. Very Fine, cleaned. 2 coins in the Lot. (80.00)

1097 4 Reales, 1821 P.J. Cr. 46. Dark tone. Fine. (50.00)

1098 4 Reales, 1822 P.J. Types as above. Cr. 46. Iridescent dark toning. Bust a little weakly struck, but Very Fine. (50.00)

1099 4 Reales, 1824 P.J. Cr. 46. Toned Fine to Very Fine, the obverse harshly scrubbed; 4 Reales, 1825 J.L. Cr. 46. Nice Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (60.00)

Very Rare 1825 J 4 Reales

1100 4 Reales, **1825 J.** Cr. 46, Castan 14316. A small edge cut and a small, square hole at the wreath on the king's head. Otherwise, Fine and **very rare.** (200.00)

1101 2 Reales, 1809 P.J. Standard laureate and draped bust as above. Cr. 45. Extremely Fine, dark patch of oxidation on reverse. A nice type coin. (50.00)

1102 2 Reales, 1818/7 P.J. Cr. 45. Overdate unlisted in KM. Centers weak and bust rough. Otherwise, Nearly Extremely Fine. Rare. (50.00)

1103 2 Reales, 1813 P.J. Fine to Very Fine; 1816 P.J. About Fine; 1817 P.J. Fine; 1818 P.J. Very Good, small attempted puncture; 1819 P.J. Fine; 1820 P.J. Fine; 1822 P.J. Fine; 1824 P.J. Fine. All Cr. 45. 8 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

1104 2 Reales, 1825 J and 1825 J.L. Cr. 45. Last year of issue. Fine and About Very Fine. 2 scarce coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1105 1 Real, 1817 P.J. Very Fine; 1821 P.J. Nicely toned Extremely Fine; 1822 P.J. About Fine, holed; 1825 J.L. Toned Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

REPUBLIC

Gold Coins

Lot No. 1106

1106 8 Scudos, 1835 L.M. Potosi. Obv. Mountain flanked by llama and sheaf, sun above. Rv. Uniformed bust of Bolivar. Fr. 21, Cr. 24. Extremely Fine and lustrous. A choice specimen very nearly equal to the Hammel coin (an 1834) which fetched $2,500.00 in 1982. (2,000.00)

1107 ½ Scudo, 1845 R. Potosi. Obv. As last. Rv. Laureate head of Bolivar. Fr. 30, Cr. 63. Small edge cut. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

1108 **Potosi.** ½ Scudo (?), 1832(52?). Obv. Mountain flanked by llama and sheaf of grain, 9 stars above. Rv. Llama standing r., POTOSI below. An interesting little piece of uncertain origin. The 3 of the date, may, in fact, be a 5. Nice Very Fine. (125.00)

Silver Coins

1109 8 Soles, 1829 J.M. Potosi. Obv. Two llamas under tree. Rv. Bust of Bolivar. Cr. 55, Eliz. 75. Choice Very Fine; 2 Soles, 1827 J.M. Similar types. Cr. 53. Very Good. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

1110 Peso, 1861 F.J. Obv. Two llamas under large palm. Rv. Laureate head of Bolivar. Denomination unstated. Y. 11d, Eliz. 121. Very Fine, cleaned; 4 Soles, 1856 F.J. Similar types. Y. 5a. Nice Very Fine; **Decimal Coinage.** 50 Centavos, 1909 H. Y. 56. One year type. Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

BRAZIL

1111 **United Kingdom. John, Prince Regent.** 960 Reis, 1817 R. Struck over an 1811 Lima 8 Reales (Lima bust). Inverted reverse. Cr. 94, Eliz. 27. Scarce with this undertype and with date. Very Fine. (150.00)

1112 960 Reis, 1818 (R). Prince Regent type as last. Struck over a Potosi 8 Reales of Charles III, the first three digits of the date (178-) dimly visible. Cr. 94, Eliz. 28. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

1113 **John VI, 1818-1822.** 960 Reis, 1819 R. Struck over an 1818 Lima 8 Reales. Inverted reverse. Cr. 117, Eliz. 32. Date and mintmark of undertype clear. Scarce thus. Choice Very Fine. (100.00)

*1114 **Empire. Peter II.** 1200 Reis, 1835. Obv. Denomination in wreath. Rv. Arms. Cr. 187, Eliz. 55. Lightly toned. Choice Very Fine. A scarce type. (250.00)

*Illustrated on Page 99

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

1115 2000 Reis, 1889. Head of Emperor Peter II. Y. A25. Last year of the Empire. Choice Very Fine; **Republic.** 1000 Reis, 1907. Y. 16. Extremely Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

CHILE

1116 **Charles III, 1759-1788.** 2 Reales, 1781 So. D.A. Cr. 22. Fine. (40.00)

*1117 **Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 8 Reales, 1801 So. A.J. Standard bust of the King. Cr. 61, Eliz. 54. Nearly Extremely Fine but lightly polished on obverse. **Rare.** (500.00)

1118 4 Reales, 1806 So. F.J. Cr. 60. Fine. (50.00)

*1119 4 Reales, 1807 So. F.J. Cr. 60. Once cleaned but fully Extremely Fine. A very scarce coin in this high grade. (275.00)

1120 **Lot of Minor Silver Coins. 2 Reales:** 1792 So. D.A. Very Good; 1795 So. D.A. Very Good; 1803 So. F.J. About Very Fine; 1805 So. F.J. Fine; 1808 So. F.J. About Fine. All Cr. 59; **1 Real,** 1806 So. F.J. Cr. 58. Very Good; ½ **Real,** 1805 So. F.J. Cr. 57. About Very Good. 7 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

Choice Imaginary Bust 8 Reales

*1121 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824.** 8 Reales, 1811 So. F.J. Imaginary laureate military bust. Cr. 79, Eliz. 68. A scarce two-year only type. Extremely Fine. (400.00)

*1122 8 Reales, 1813 So. F.J. Standard laureate bust. Cr. 81, Eliz. 71. A few faint scratches. Extremely Fine. An excellent type coin. (250.00)

1123 8 Reales, 1814 So. F.J. Standard laureate bust as last. Cr. 81, Eliz. 72. Extremely Fine. (250.00)

1124 4 Reales, 1813 So. F.J. Inverted J. Obv. Bust of Charles IV. Cr. 68, Castan 14243 (20,000 Pesetas). Some weakness of strike and minor flaws, but virtually Extremely Fine in point of wear. (175.00)

1125 **Silver Minors.** 2 Reales, 1816 So F.J. Cr. 80. About Fine; 1 Real, 1812 and 1813 So F.J. Cr. 66. Fine and Very Good, both holed; ½ Real, 1810, 1812 and 1813 So F.J. Cr. 65. Very Good, Fine and Fine scratched. 6 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1126 **Republic.** 1 Peso, 1871 So. Obv. Arms in wreath. Rv. Condor. Y. 18a, Eliz. 118. Brilliant Uncirculated. (75.00)

1127 1 Peso, 1875 and 1883. Types as last. Y. 18a, Eliz. 122 and 130. Very Fine and Choice Very Fine; 1 Peso, 1895. Y. 35. Very Fine/Extremely Fine; 20 Centavos, 1865. Y. 16. Fine; 1 Decimo, 1880. Y. 15a. Fine. 5 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1128 5 Pesos, 1927. Period in 0.9 and So mintmark vertical in field. Y. 46, Eliz. 146. Extremely Fine. (25.00)

1129 5 Pesos, 1927. Type as last, but So mintmark slanted parallel to condor's wing. Variety not listed in Eliz. Extremely Fine. (25.00)

1130 5 Pesos, 1927. Another with slanted mintmark as last. Very Fine. (20.00)

1131 5 Pesos, 1927. Vertical mintmark, but comma in 0,9. Y. 46, Eliz. 147. Edge knock. Nice Very Fine. (20.00)

1132 **Copiapo.** Necessity Peso, n.d. Revolution of 1859. Obv. Star on incused shield. Uniface. Y. 24. Fine. (30.00)

COLOMBIA

Gold Coins

*1133 **Philip IV, 1621-1665.** Cob 2 Escudos, NR A. Struck ca. 1635. Alonso de Anuncibay was assayer from 1627 to 1642. Fr. 1, Castan type 123. Only the "D.G." of the legend visible; the mintmark and assayer's initial are clear. Crude Very Fine. A pleasing example of the type. (250.00)

*1134 **Philip V, 1700-1746.** Cob 2 Escudos, 173(?), probably 1735 or 1736, FS. Lions and castles in shield reversed. Fr. 8. Only the bottoms of the date visible and part of the monarch's name. The usual crude strike. Fine to Very Fine. (450.00)

Rare 1755 Cob 4 Escudos

*1135 **Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759.** Cob 4 Escudos, 1755 S. Fr. 12, Castan 9651. Shield, cross and date clear, but hardly any legend visible. Nice Fine and **rare.** (1,250.00)

1136 **Charles III, 1759-1788.** 1 Escudo, 1762 PN J. Popayan. Bust of Ferdinand VI. Fr. 30, Castan 10960. Nearly Very Fine with traces of lustre in the devices. (250.00)

*1137 8 Escudos, 1785 NR J.J. The King's own bust; name rendered CAROL. Fr. 35, Castan 11642. Well-centered on a large planchet. Very Fine. (800.00)

Lot No. 1138

1138 **Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 8 Escudos, 1807 P JF. Mature, armored bust of the king. Fr. 52, Castan 13192. The reverse struck from somewhat rusty dies. About Uncirculated, brilliant and prooflike. A choice specimen. (1,250.00)

*1139 1 Escudo, 1806 P JT. Types as last, but with abbreviated reverse legend. Fr. 59, Castan 12746. By far scarcer than assayer JF for 1806 and the key coin of the type. Very Fine. (275.00)

1133 AU

1135 AU

1134 AU

1137 AU

1139 AU

1140 AU

1165 AU

1150

1190

1191

*1140 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824.** 8 Escudos, 1819 P F.M. Bust of King Charles IV as above. Fr. 61, Castan 14952. Lustrous About Uncirculated. Another excellent 8 Escudos. (1,250.00)

Silver and Minor Coins

Mint of Nuevo Reino (Bogota)

1141 **Charles III, 1759-1788.** ½ Real, 1776 N.R. J.J. Cr. 14. Plugged hole and scratches concealed under dark tone. Very Good. Rare. (75.00)

1142 **Charles IV, 1788-1808.** ¼ Real, 1798 NR. Fine; ¼ Real, 1800 NR. Very Good, heavy reverse solder. Both Cr. 41. 2 coins in the Lot. (25.00)

1143 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824.** 2 Reales, 1818 NR F.J. Holed at 1 and 7 o'clock. Good; 2 Reales, 1819 NR F.J. Very Fine. Both Cr. 64. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1144 1 Real, 1812 NR J.F. and 1817 NR F.J. Cr. 63. Both Nice Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

1145 1 Real, 1818 NR F.J. Cr. 63. About Very Fine; 1 Real, 1819 NR F.J. Inverted J. Cr. 63. Very Good. 2 coins in the Lot. (60.00)

1146 1 Real, 1819 NR F.J. (2). Inverted J. Cr. 63, Castan 13892 (7,000 Pesetas). Both About Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1147 ¼ Real, 1812 NR. Cr. 61. Cleaned About Uncirculated. An excellent type coin. (75.00)

Mint of Popayan

1148 **Charles III, 1759-1788.** ½ Real, 1774 P J.S. Cr. 14a. Only Good/Very Good, but very rare. (100.00)

1149 ½ Real, 1774 P J.S. Another. Cr. 14a. Well-struck and Choice Very Fine but neatly holed at top. (100.00)

Rare 1812 Popayan 8 Reales

*1150 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824.** 8 Reales, 1812 P J.F. Bust of the previous King, Charles IV. Cr. 66, Eliz. 4. Edge defects as made. Very Fine and **very rare.** (1,200.00)

1151 2 Reales, 1811 P J.F. Cr. 64a. Nice Very Fine. Scarce. (75.00)

1152 2 Reales, 1813 P J.F. Cr. 64a. Very Fine. (60.00)

1153 2 Reales, 1820/10 P M.F. Cr. 64a. Bold overdate. Some reverse oxidation and light scratches. Fine and **rare.** (150.00)

1154 2 Reales, 1820 P M.F. Last year of the type with legend FERDND VII. Cr. 64a. Very Fine. (50.00)

1155 2 Reales, 1822 P O. Similar type but of less fine execution; legend reads FERDND. 7. D.G. ET. CONST. Cr. 65. A scarce one-year type, and the final year of the regal issues. Reverse center weak, but Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

1156 2 Reales, 1822 P O. Another. Cr. 65. Nice Fine. (50.00)

1157 2 Reales, 1813 J.F. Cr. 64a. About Very Fine but holed at 6 and 12 o'clock; 1822 O. Cr. 65. Verdigris on reverse. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

1158 1 Real, 1810 P J.F. Cr. 63a. Nice Fine; ½ Real, 1810 P J.F. (2). Cr. 62a. Fine and Very Good, the first with a hole and an attempted piercing, the second with four holes neatly spaced about the periphery; ¼ Real, 1816 Pn (3). Cr. 61a. Sole year of issue. Fine and Good (2), one a contemporary counterfeit. 6 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1159 ¼ Real, 1816 Pn (2). Cr. 61a. Both About Very Fine, one with oxidation and a small edge chip. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1160 **Santa Marta.** ¼ Real, 1820 (3). Struck by besieged royalists imitating Spanish types. Cr. 72. 3 die varieties. Crude Fine or so, 2 with some depositis and verdigris. 3 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

REPUBLIC

Gold Coins

Lot No. 1161

1161 **Republica de Colombia.** 8 Escudos, 1830 U.R. Popayan. Obv. Draped bust of Liberty. Rv. Fasces with crossed bow and arrow flanked by cornuacopiae. Fr. 68, Cr. 136, Sedwick 7. Weak in centers. Extremely Fine and lustrous. A beautiful coin, nearly equal to the Hammel specimen. (1,500.00)

1162 1 Escudo, 1823 F.M. Popayan. Types as above. Fr. 72, Cr. 132a, Sedwick 2. First year of issue for this mint. Well-centered on a large flan. Nice Fine. (125.00)

1163 1 Escudo, 1825/19 F.M. Popayan. Types as above. Fr. 72. Porous planchet, but Very Fine. An interesting and **rare** overdate, unlisted in KM. (150.00)

1164 1 Escudo, 1829 R.U. Popayan. Types as last. Fr. 72. Slightly porous. Fine to Very Fine. (125.00)

*1165 **Republica de la Nueva Granada.** 16 Pesos, 1844 U.M. Popayan. Obv. Draped bust of Liberty. Rv. Arms. Fr. 75, Cr. 150, Sedwick 12. A little weakly struck but Extremely Fine. (900.00)

1166 2 Pesos, 1843 U.M. Popayan. Types as last. Fr. 76, Cr. 149, Sedwick 3. Very Fine. (225.00)

Rare 1857 Bogota 10 Pesos

Lot No. 1167

1167 10 Pesos, 1857 Bogota. Types similar to the preceding but more neatly executed; no denomination indicated, only the weight of 16.400 grams. Fr. 79, Cr. 171, Sedwick 8. **Rare,** missing in the mint museum. A little weakly struck in the centers but fully Extremely Fine and lustrous. (1,500.00)

1168 **Estados Unidos de Colombia.** 1 Peso, 1872 Medellin. Obv. Liberty head. Rv. Condor. Fr. 108, Y. 32, Sedwick 4. Very Fine. (100.00)

1169 **Republica de Colombia.** 5 Pesos, 1919. Stonecutter. Fr. 110. Usual weak strike. Nearly Extremely Fine. (100.00)

1170 2½ Pesos, 1913. Stonecutter. Fr. 111. Struck in yellow gold. Reverse die rotated 15 degrees. About Extremely Fine. (100.00)

1171 2½ Pesos, 1913. Another as last. Fr. 111. Struck in reddish gold. Reverse die rotated 100 degrees. Very Fine. (100.00)

1172 10 Pesos, 1919. Large head of Bolivar. Fr. 112. Very Fine, sharply struck. (250.00)

1173 10 Pesos, 1924 B. Types as last. Fr. 112. Nice Very Fine. The last of this two year only type. (275.00)

1174 5 Pesos, 1919. Large Bolivar head as above. Fr. 113. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. (125.00)

1175 5 Pesos, 1919 B. Types as last. Fr. 113. Choice Very Fine. (125.00)

1176 5 Pesos, 1920 A. Types as last. Fr. 113. Edge nick. Choice Very Fine. (125.00)

1177 5 Pesos, 1922 B. Types as last. Fr. 113. Extremely Fine. (150.00)

1178 5 Pesos, 1924 B. Types as last. Fr. 113. Extremely Fine. (150.00)

1179 2½ Pesos, 1919. Large head of Bolivar as above. Fr. 114. Nearly Extremely Fine. (100.00)

1180 2½ Pesos, 1920 A. Types as last. Fr. 114. Crude 20 in date. Very Fine. (75.00)

1181 5 Pesos, 1926. Small head of Bolivar. Fr. 115. Extremely Fine. (125.00)

1182 2½ Pesos, 1924. Small head as last. Fr. 116. Extremely Fine. (100.00)

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

Silver Pesos

1183 **Nueva Granada.** 8 Reales, 1820/19 J.F. Obv. Indian head, LIBERTAD AMERICANA around. Rv. Pomegranate, NUEVA GRANADA around. Cr. 108, Eliz. 14. Weakly struck, but a Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

1184 8 Reales, 1820/19 J.F. Types as last. Cr. 108, Eliz. 14. About Good/Fair; 8 Reales, 1820 J.F. Types as above, but perfect date. Very Good, but holed in center. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

1185 **Republica de Colombia / Cundinamarca.** 8 Reales, 1820 J.F. Obv. Indian head, REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA around. Rv. Pomegranate, CUNDINAMARCA around. Cr. 115, Eliz. 17. Small flan flaw and two or three light obverse scratches. About Extremely Fine, cleaned. (150.00)

1186 8 Reales (2), 1820 J.F. Types as above. Cr. 115, Eliz. 17. Fine and Good. The second is neatly holed and countermarked with a small pomegranate within oval on the original pomegranate. A most interesting piece. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1187 8 Reales, 1821 Ba. J.F. Types as above. Cr. 115, Eliz. 18. Minor reverse flan flaws. Fine. (75.00)

1188 8 Reales, 1821 Ba. J.F. Another. About Fine. (50.00)

1189 8 Reales, 1821 Ba. J.F. A third. Countermarked on the obverse with monogram "M.D.Q." on the Indian's neck. The countermark is Ecuadorian (Quito), officially permitting the coin to circulate in Quito, by decree of President Juan Jose Flores, 26 December 1832. Obv. flan flaws. About Fine and **rare.** (100.00)

Very Rare Republica de Colombia/Nueva Granada Mule

*1190 8 Reales, 1820 J.F. Types as above but with obverse legend REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA and reverse legend NUEVA GRANADA. Cr. A115 (obv. Cr. 115, rv. Cr. 108); not in Elizondo. Reverse flan flaws and faint obverse graffiti "FP." Dark tone. Nearly Very Fine and **very rare.** (500.00)

*1191 **Republica de Colombia.** 8 Reales, 1835 Ba. R.S. "El Colombiano." Obv. Fasces with bow and arrow between two cornuacopiae. Rv. Value in wreath. Cr. 126, Eliz. 21. Scarce three year type. Reverse edge cut. Nice Very Fine. (200.00)

Rare "El Granadino"

*1192 **Republica de la Nueva Granada.** 8 Reales, 1837 R.S. "El Granadino." Obv. Spade shaped Arms. Rv. Value in wreath. Cr. 145, Eliz. 23. The only collectible year of this rare two-year type. Choice Very Fine. (500.00)

1193 8 Reales, 1839 R.S. Obv. Condor with banner flying above cornucopiae. Cr. 147, Eliz. 24. Light cut on obverse and a few flaws. About Fine; 8 Reales, 1839 R.S. Another. Holed, but Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1194 8 Reales, 1840 R.S. Types as last. Cr. 147, Eliz. 25. Nice Fine; 8 Reales, 1841 R.S. Types as last. Cr. 147, Eliz. 26. Only Fair. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

1195 8 Reales (2), 1842 R.S. Types as above. Cr. 147, Eliz. 27. Good and About Fine, holed. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

1196 8 Reales, 1843 R.S. Types as above. Cr. 147, Eliz. 28. Reverse center weak. About Fine; 8 Reales, 1844 R.S. Types as last. Cr. 147, Eliz. 29. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1197 8 Reales, 1844 R.S. Eliz. 29. Fine, scratched; 8 Reales, 1845 R.S. Eliz. 30. Very Good; 8 Reales, 1846 R.S. Eliz. 31. Centers weak. About Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

*1198 8 Reales, 1847 Bogota. Obv. Spade-shaped shield in wreath. Rv. Value in wreath. Cr. 158, Eliz. 32. A one-year only type. Delicate iridescent toning. Nearly Extremely Fine. (200.00)

1199 10 Reales, 1848. Obv. Condor above Arms on crossed flags. Rv. Value in wreath. Cr. 159, Eliz. 34. A three-year type. Porous surfaces, weak in center reverse. Fine and scarce. (100.00)

1200 10 Reales, 1850 Bogota. Types similar to last, but condor with spread wings. Cr. 160, Eliz. 36. One heavy edge knock. Otherwise, Very Fine. (100.00)

1201 Peso, 1855/1. Types as last, but for denomination. Cr. 165, Eliz. 38. Planchet exfoliation on obverse. Fine; Peso, 1857/6. Types as last. Minor reverse deposits. Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1202 **Confederacion Granadina.** Pesos, 1859 and 1860. Bogota. Types similar to the above. Cr. 186, Eliz. 42, 43. Both cleaned and Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

Rare 1861 Peso

1203 **Estados Unidos de Nueva Granada.** Peso, 1861. Bogota. Types as last but for the name. Cr. 197, Eliz. 45. A **rare** one-year only type and the largest of only two denominations struck for this short-lived (1861-2) political entity. Cleaned, with some light nicks. Fine or better. (200.00)

1204 **Estados Unidos de Colombia.** Pesos, 1862 and 1867. Bogota. Types similar to the last. Y. 5, Eliz. 46 and 51. Fine and Very Fine, the latter brushed and lightly porous. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

*1205 Peso, 1871. Bogota. Obv. Liberty head. Rv. Arms. Y. 10.1, Eliz. 57. Nice Very Fine. Scarce. (200.00)

1206 Peso, 1871. Bogota. Another. Nice Very Fine. (200.00)

*1207 Peso, 1869. Medellin. Types as last but Liberty's head less finely executed. Y. 10.2, Eliz. 58. Only 3,598 struck. Cleaned. Choice Very Fine and **rare.** (250.00)

1208 Peso, 1871. Medellin. Types as last. Y. 10.2, Eliz. 60. Lightly toned. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

Except for the 1956 Casa de Moneda commemorative issue, 1871 was the last year in which silver Pesos were minted.

1192

1198

1205

1207

1230 AU

1236

1234

1238

1242

1209 Peso (2), 1956. Bogota Mint commemorative. Y. 72, Eliz. 61. Both Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

Colombian Minors

1210 **Estados Unidos de Colombia.** 5 Decimos, 1884. Medellin. Obv. Liberty head. Rv. Arms. Y. 9.5. Fine; 50 Centavos, 1880 and 1882. Bogota. Types as last; "LEI 0,835." Y. 17.1. Very Fine and Very Good; 50 Centavos, 1885 (2). Bogota. Similar types but "LEI 0,500." Y. 17a.1. Both Fine, one dark toned with edge knock. 5 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

1211 **Republica de Colombia.** 50 Centavos, 1887 (2). The unpopular and unaccepted "Cocabola." Liberty was represented by the head of the President's wife; the coin was subsequently withdrawn, the design changed. Y. 27. Very Fine, edge knock and Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1212 50 Centavos, 1889 and 1907. Bogota. Modified Liberty head. Y. 28a.1 and 28a.2. About Very Fine and Fine, cut on Liberty's neck. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

1213 50 Centavos, 1898. Types as last. Y.28a.1. A little weak in centers. Toned Extremely Fine. (75.00)

1214 50 Centavos, 1892. Columbus. Y.29.1. Fine to Very Fine; 50 Centavos, 1912. Sharp featured bust of Bolivar. Y.49. About Fine; 50 Centavos, 1922 and 1934 (3). As last but rounder features. Y.49a. Fine, Uncirculated (2) and Extremely Fine respectively, the last coin counterstamped "NC" and "NUMISMATICOS COLOMBIANOS BOGOTA 1974." 6 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1215 **Nueva Granada.** 2 Reales, 1819 J.F. Indian and pomegranate types. Cr. 107. Cleaned. Struck on a broad planchet. Fine to Very Fine. (50.00)

1216 2 Reales, 1819 J.F. Another. Cr. 107. Obverse scratch. Struck on a short flan. Fine to Very Fine. (50.00)

1217 2 Reales, 1819 J.F. A third. Cr. 107. Counterstamped with "M.D.Q." entwined, on the Indian's neck permitting its circulation in Ecuador according to the decree of 26 Dec. 1832. Coin Fair, countermark Fine. Scarce. (50.00)

1218 **Republica de Colombia/Cundinamarca.** 2 Reales, 1821 Ba J.F. and 1821 Ba. J.F. Indian head and pomegranate types. Cr. 113. About Fine and Good. The variety with the stop after Ba (below the superscript A) is not listed in KM. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

1219 **Republica de la Nueva Granada.** 2 Reales, 1843 R.S. (2) and 1844 R.S. Bogota. Obv. Condor above cornucopiae. Cr. 144.1. All Very Fine or nearly so. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1220 2 Reales, 1848 and 1849 (2). Bogota. Obv. Arms in wreath. Rv. Value within wide wreath closely bound. Cr. 156a. Good, cleaned About Very Fine and Nice Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

1221 2 Reales, 1851. As last but value in narrower wreath. Cr. 156b. Fine. 2 Decimos, 1855. Types as last. Cr. 163. Very Good; **Estados Unidos de Colombia.** 2 Decimos, 1867 (2). Bogota. Y. 4a.1. Both Fine or so, one cleaned, one with cut on shield; 2 Decimos, 1874. Medellin. Y. 8. Fine; 20 Centavos, 1882. Medellin. Y. 15. Fine; 20 Centavos, 1897. Y. 31. Very Fine. An interesting group of 6 different types. 7 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1222 **Republica de Colombia/Cundinamarca.** 1 Real, 1821 Ba J.F. and 1821 Ba. J.F. Indian/pomegranate types. Cr. 112. The variety with stop after Ba is unlisted in KM. Very Good and Fine, scratched. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1223 **Republica de Colombia.** 1 Real, 1829 Pn. R.U. Very Fine; 1830 Pn. R.U. Fine; 1832 (?) Pn. R.U. Very Fine, only top date on flan; 1833 B. R.S. (2). Fine, cleaned, and Very Good; 1833 Pn. R.U. Very Good/Fair; 1835 B. R.S. Fine; 1835 (?). Very Good/Poor; 1836 B. R.S. Very Fine; 183(6?) Pn. R.U. About Fine, reverse counterstamped "R"; (182)9 (Pn.) R.U. Countermark "M" in incuse square on reverse (Montserrat ?). Edge chipped. Holed. Very Good. A most interesting group of Reales. 11 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

1224 **Republica de la Nueva Granada.** 1 Real, 1837 R.S. (2). Bogota. Cr. 143.1. About Fine and Very Good, obverse cut; 1 Real, 1853 and 1854 (2). "Nueva Granada." Cr. 162. Fair, Good and Very Good; **Estados Unidos de Colombia.** 10 Centavos, 1874. Y.B.12. Good; 10 Centavos, 1875 and 1878. Y. 14.1. Very Fine and Good. **Republica de Colombia.** 10 Centavos, 1897. Y. 30. Both Choice Very Fine; 10 Centavos, 1941 and 1942 B. Y. 47. Fine and Very Fine. 12 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

1225 **Republica de la Nueva Granada.** ½ Real, 1841 **V.U.** Popayan. Cr. 142.2. Unlisted in Almanzar and Seppa; KM lists the assayer's initials, but does not price it. Small edge flaw and dark tone. Fine to Very Fine and rare. (100.00)

1226 **Republica de Colombia.** ½ Real, P. R.U. Cr. 122.2. Reverse scars. Very Fine; **Republica de Nueva Granada.** ½ Real, 1838 R.U. and 1846 U.E. (2). Popayan. Cr. 142.2. All Fine; ½ Real, 1847 R.S. Bogota. Cr. 142.1. Fine; **Estados Unidos de Colombia.** ½ Decimo, 1868. Medellin and 1868 Bogota. Y. 6.1 and 6.2. Both Very Good or so; 5 Centavos, 1880 and 1882. Bogota. Y. 13a.1. Both About Very Fine. 9 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

1227 **Republica de la Nueva Granada.** ¼ Real, 1840 Bogota. Cornucopiae. Cr. 141.1. Very Good to Fine; ¼ Real, 1853 Popayan (2). Pomegranate. Cr. 153.2. Both About Fine; **Confederacion Granadina.** ¼ Real, 1861 and 1862 Popayan. 3 stars. Cr. 180. Both About Fine, the second with deposits; **Estados Unidos de Colombia.** ¼ Real, 1863 Bogota, 1872 Popayan, 1878 Popayan and 1881 Bogota. The last with reversed ¼. Y. 1. Average Fine; 2½ Centavos, 1876 Bogota. Y. 12. Damaged Fine. 10 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

1228 **1810 Uprising Sesquicentennial.** 1, 2, 5, 10, 20 and 50 Centavos, 1960. Standard types, but with dates 1810-1960. Y. 73-77. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. 6 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

1229 **Santander Province.** Uniface Brass 10 Centavos, n.d., 20 and 50 Centavos, 1902. Civil War issues struck by General Ramos Gonzales Valencia, supposedly from spent cartridge shells. Y. S1-S3. Extremely Fine, Fine and Very Fine, with a small chip and a little dented. 3 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

COSTA RICA

Gold Coins

*1230 **As a State of the Central American Republic.** 4 Escudos, 1837 CR E. Obv. Sun over mountains. Rv. Ceiba tree. Fr. 2, Cr. 9. There is an indistinct countermark in the reverse field. Duffield (p. 10) lists the rare radiant star countermark (used in 1842) on an 1837 4 Escudos, but does not illustrate it. A similar "sun-like" cstp. was employed on a Prince Edward Island Dollar in the Ray Byrne Collection (Jess Peters' Sale, No. 78, Lot 1228). Fine. (500.00)

1231 1 Escudo, 1848 CR J.B. Type as last. Fr. 4, Cr. 7. Rough planchet with small area of edge damage. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine. (125.00)

1232 ½ Escudo, 1847 CR J.B. Type as above. Fr. 5, Cr. 6. Struck from rusty dies, particularly on the obverse. About Uncirculated and choice. (250.00)

1233 ½ Escudo, 1847 CR J.B. Another. Fr. 5, Cr. 6. Dig in reverse field. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

GUATEMALA

*1234 **Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759.** Cob 8 Reales, 1751 G.J. Pillar type. Castan 9424, Calico 319. Most of the legends cut away, but complete date, mint and assayer visible. Neatly holed, as usual, and plugged. About Fine. **Rare.** (250.00)

1235 Cob 8 Reales (1747-54). Pillar type as last. Only the mint signature G is visible, together with the central types. Rectangular flan. Holed as usual. Fair; Cob ½ Real, 174(?). Type as above. The last digit of the date is uncertain, the piece may be from the previous reign. Holed and Fair. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)

*1236 **Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 8 Reales, 1797 NG M. Normal date. Cr. 47, Castan 12546. **Scarce.** Cleaned, but Virtually Extremely Fine. (300.00)

1237 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1823.** 8 Reales, 1818 NG M. Standard draped bust. Cr. 72, Castan 14524. Nice Very Fine; 1 Real, 1821 NG M. Type as last. Cr. 69. Last year of the type. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

*1238 **As a State of the Central American Republic.** 8 Reales, 1826 NG M. Obv. Sun over mountains. Rv. Ceiba tree. Cr. 95, Eliz. 86. Tiny edge bump. Extremely Fine. (225.00)

1239 8 Reales, 1839 NG M.A. Types as last. Cr. 95, Eliz. 97. The interesting variety with the date 1839/37 and the assayer's initials M.A./B.A. Cleaned. Choice Very Fine/Very Fine. (125.00)

1240 **Republic.** Gold 4 Reales, 1860 R. Fr. 37, Y. 13. One of the smallest Latin American Gold coins. Very Fine. (30.00)

1241 1 Peso, 1894 and 1894 H. Y. 84, Eliz. 136 and 137. Both About Extremely Fine; ¼ Real, 1895. Y. 74. Nice Very Fine; **Counterstamp Issue.** Peso, 1894. Chilean Peso, 1874, counterstamped with 1894 ½ Real dies. Multiple edge knocks and bruises. Very Good to Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

Rare Guatemalan Quetzal

*1242 **Monetary Reform.** 1 Quetzal, 1925. Obv. Quetzal perched on scroll with wreath and crossed rifles. Rv. Quetzal on pillar. Y. 104, Eliz. 143. Only 10,000 struck with most melted. Nice Very Fine. (750.00)

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a buyer's charge of ten percent (10%) of the winning bid.

*Illustrated on Page 111

Prices in ( ) are Estimates only

U. S. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Adams = Adams, Edgar H. **Private Gold Coinage of California: 1849-55.** Stackpole Books, 1912.

Akers = Akers, David. **U. S. Gold Coins: Gold Dollars through Double Eagles.** Paramount Publications, 1982.

Baker = Baker, W.S. **Medallic Portraits of Washington.** Reprint: Krause Publications, 1965.

Betts = Betts. C.S. **American Colonial History, Illustrated by Contemporary Medals.** 1894.

Bolender = Bolender, M.H. **The United States Early Silver Dollars.** Krause Publications. 1982.

Breen = Breen, W. **Encyclopedia of United States and Colonial Proof Coins.** F.C.I. Press, 1977.

B-G = Breen, W. and Gillio, R. **California Pioneer Fractional Gold.** Pacific Coast Auction Galleries.

Browning = Browning, A.W. **Early Quarter Dollars.** Reprint: Durst Publications, 1977.

Burnie = Burnie, R.H. **Small California and Territorial Gold Coins.** 1955.

Buttrey = Buttrey, T.V., Jr. ed. **Coinage of the Americas.** A.N.S., 1973.

Cohen = Cohen, Roger S., Jr. **American Half Cents.** Wigglesworth and Ghattt Co., 1982.

Crosby = Crosby, Sylvester S. **The Early Coinage of America.** Reprint: Quarterman Publications, 1983.

Doering = Doering, D. **California Fractional Gold.** 1982.

Doty = Doty, Richard. **The MacMillan Encyclopedic Dictionary of Numismatics.** MacMillan Publications, 1982.

Fuld = Fuld, G. and M. **U. S. Civil War Store Cards.** Reprint: Quarterman Publications, 1975.

Gilbert = Gilbert, E. **United States Half Cents.** Reprint: Massachusetts Distributors, 1977.

Hilt = Hilt, R.P. **Die Varieties of Early United States Coins.** R.T.S. Publications, 1980.

Kagin = Kagin, D.J. **Private Gold Coins and Patterns of the United States.** Arco Press, 1981.

Kenny = Kenny, Richard D. **Struck Copies of Early American Coins.** Reprint: Durst Publications, 1982.

MacNeil = MacNeil, Neil. **The President's Medal: 1789-1977.** Clarkson and Potter Inc., 1977.

Miller = Miller, H.C. **The State Coinage of Connecticut.** Reprint: Durst Publications, 1981.

= Miller, W.P. **The Morgan and Peace Dollar Textbook.** Adam Smith Publication, 1983.

Nelson = Nelson, P. **The Coinage of William Wood.** Reprint: Durst Publications, 1978.

Newcomb = Newcomb, Howard R. **United States Copper Cents: 1816-1857.** Reprint: Quarterman Publications, 1981.

Newman = Newman, Eric P. **The Early Paper Money of America.** Western Publishing Co., 1976.

Noe = Noe, Sydney P. **The Silver Coinage of Massachusetts.** Reprint: Quarterman Publications, 1973.

Overton = Overton, A.C. **Early Half Dollar Varieties.** Johnson Publishing Co., 1970.

Rulau = Rulau, R. **U. S. Merchant Tokens: 1845-1860.** Krause Publications, 1982.

= ———. **Hard Times Tokens.** Krause Publications, 1981.

= ———. **Early American Tokens.** Krause Publicatons, 1981.

Ryder = Ryder, Hillyer. **The Colonial Coins of Vermont.** Reprint: Durst Publications, 1981.

= ———. **The Copper Coins of Massachusetts.** Reprint: Durst Publications, 1981.

Sheldon = Sheldon, William H. **Penny Whimsey.** Reprint: Quarterman Publicatons, 1976.

Slafter = Slafter, E. **The Colonial Coins of Vermont.** Reprint: Durst Publications, 1981.

Stewart = Stewart, Frank H. **The First United States Mint.** Reprint: Quarterman Publications, 1974.

S-B = Swiatek, A. and Breen, W. **Silver and Gold Commemorative Coins.** Arco Press, 1981.

Valentine = Valentine, D.W. **The United States Half Dimes.** Reprint: Quarterman Publications.

Consignment Teaneck

EARLY AMERICAN COINS AND TOKENS

1243 **1652 Pine Tree Shilling.** Small flan. Noe 29. 67.84 grains. Weak at the top on both obverse and reverse, obscuring the relevant portions of the legends from 11 to 1 o'clock. Nice color and surfaces. Fine.

Lot No. 1244

Lot No. 1250

1244 **1722 Rosa Americana Penny.** U's in all legends. A few light scratches and flan flaws. Nearly Extremely Fine.

1245 **1723 Hibernia Halfpennies** (2). Very Fine, planchet defect affecting face, and Fine, evenly worn. 2 coins in the Lot.

1246 **1723 Hibernia Halfpennies** (2). Another duo. Very Fine, lightly porous, and Very Good, heavily corroded. 2 coins in the Lot.

1247 **French Colonies.** 1722H Copper Sou. Very Fine, once cleaned.

1248 **Massachusetts.** 1788 Cent. With period. Fine; **Connecticut.** 1787 Draped Bust Left (2). Fine and corroded Good, the latter the ET LIR variety; **New Jersey.** St. Patrick's Farthing (1681). Heavily corroded. Fair; 1787 Copper. Punchmarks and gouges. Good. 5 coins in the Lot.

1249 **Kentucky Token.** (1792). Plain edge. Scratches on both sides, bumps on edges. In point of wear, Very Fine.

1250 **1794 Talbot, Allum & Lee Cent.** With NEW YORK. Extremely Fine, or very nearly so.

1251 **1783 Washington Draped Bust.** No button. Even dark brown. Fine.

1252 **An American Curiosity.** 1 Real, 1774 from an uncertain Spanish Colonial mint. Counterstamped in the obverse center with an incuse heraldic American Eagle similar to that on the 1829-37 Half Dime. Coin Poor, cstp. Very Fine. A most intriguing little coin. (Est. 50.00)

U. S. COINS

1253 **HALF CENT.** 1806 G.1. Fine. Evenly worn and a pleasing chestnut brown.

1254 **LARGE CENTS.** 1798 S.179. Solid Good. Lamination in left obverse field behind head; 1803 S. 258. Very Good. A pleasing chestnut brown. 2 pieces.

1255 — 1819 overdate. Choice Fine, nearly Very Fine, lamination in field before forehead; 1822 Strong Fine. Light scratches in obverse field; 1838 Very Fine; 1851 Choice Very Fine; also included: 1859 CN Cent, Very Fine, some rim bumps; 1865 Two Cents. Very Fine, weakly struck on left side of obverse and reverse. 6 pieces in the Lot.

Lot No. 1256 *Lot No. 1257*

1256 **INDIAN HEAD CENTS.** 1870 Proof. Well-struck but dullish tone with faint traces of mint red.

1257 — 1871 Brilliant Proof. Minor flan defects.

Lot No. 1258

1258 — 1873 Brilliant Proof. Light handling with light toning over an old cleaning.

1259 — 1874 Brilliant Proof, mint color fading to darker tones. Ex Pine Tree's 1975 David Hirt Collection Sale, Lot 1041.

1260 — 1878 Brilliant Proof. Deepening coppery tone with touches of golden green about the obverse periphery. An attractive specimen.

1261 — 1887 Brilliant Proof. With pinkish obverse overtones and deep golden color in the reverse center. Flan flaw at F of OF on obverse.

1262 — 1893 Proof. Dark toned and lightly handled.

1263 — 1901 Proof. Dark dull tone over traces of darkening mint color.

1264 — 1904 Brilliant Proof. Mint color with a few insignificant spots and a tiny cut on the cheek.

1265 **LINCOLN CENT.** 1931'S' About Uncirculated. Cleaned.

1266 **DIMES.** 1874 Arrows. About Extremely Fine, cleaned. A nice type coin.

1267 — 1914'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.

1268 **QUARTERS.** 1854 Arrows. Very Fine. Steel grey and golden toning.

1269 — 1909 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.

1270 **HALF DOLLAR.** 1827 Square Base 2. Fine.

1271 **MORGAN DOLLARS.** 1899 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

1272 — 1899 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, light scuffing on cheek.

1273 — 1899 (2) Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

1274 — 1899 (2) Another duo. Brilliant Uncirculated and About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

1275 **$10.00 GOLD.** 1895'S' Fine to Very Fine, with the usual bagmarking.

1276 **$20.00 GOLD.** 1904'S' Very Fine with considerable lustre.

Consignment 'W'

U. S. COINS

1277 **LARGE CENT. 1855** Upright 5. **Brilliant Uncirculated,** nearly full mint red. Minor speckling.

1278 **INDIAN CENTS.** 1862 Brilliant Uncirculated, pale olive toning over frosted surfaces.

1279 — 1864 Copper-nickel. Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous surface with golden toning.

Lot No. 1280

1280 — **1909'S' Indian. Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lustrous golden and olive with some underlying mint red. A minor spot above 0 of date.

1281 **THREE CENTS (NICKEL).** 1865 Brilliant Uncirculated with light toning over lustrous surfaces. A choice example but for some softness in central portion of the reverse.

1282 **NICKELS. 1867** No rays. **Brilliant Uncirculated,** just a hint of toning.

1283 — **1883** Shield. Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous surfaces, frosted devices. Pale russet toning.

1284 — 1914 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Golden and silver toning. Very attractive.

1285 — 1919'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. An above average strike. Pale gray and golden toning.

Lot No. 1286

1286 — **1920'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** Superb golden toning about the devices.

1287 **HALF DIMES.** 1847 Brilliant Uncirculated. Iridescent toning about the periphery. A small nick in left obverse field.

Lot No. 1288

1288 — **1850'O' Brilliant Uncirculated,** frosty and well struck for this date. **Scarce.**

Lot No. 1289

1289 **DIMES. 1895 Brilliant Uncirculated,** pale gray and russet toning. Scarce and always in demand.

1290 — 1914 Brilliant Uncirculated, pale golden toning over frosted surface. Scarce.

1291 **TWENTY CENTS.** 1875'S' Choice Extremely Fine, pale gray and amber toning with silver highlights.

1292 **QUARTERS. 1837** About Uncirculated, frosty with superb gray-blue toning. A lovely example of the popular type.

1293 — 1895 Brilliant Uncirculated. Deep russet toning about the periphery.

1294 — 1917 Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated. A touch of friction on the highpoints.

1295 — 1919 Brilliant Uncirculated, nearly full head and shield. Pale golden toning.

1296 **HALF DOLLAR.** 1810 About Uncirculated and choice. Deep steel gray and russet toning.

Lot No. 1297

1297 **SILVER DOLLARS. 1799** Bolender 16. Very Good, evenly worn. Pale gray and iridescent toning.

1298 — 1880'CC' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Fully frosted surfaces with a minimum of surface marks.

1299 — 1889'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty surfaces. Pale golden and iridescent toning about its periphery.

1300 — 1894'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Softly struck in central portions, like most.

1301 — 1903 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale golden toning over frosted surfaces.

1302 — 1927'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely frosted surfaces with a hint of russet and gray toning.

1303 **COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS.** 1918 Lincoln. Brilliant Uncirculated. Well struck and frosty. Pale russet and gray toning.

1304 — 1925 California. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous surfaces, lightly toned.

1305 — 1934 Maryland. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.

1306 — 1934 Oregon. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.

Consignment 'E'

Lot No. 1307

1307 **HALF CENT. 1854 Uncirculated,** brown with considerable faded mint color on the reverse.

Lot No. 1308

1308 **LARGE CENTS. 1818** Newcomb 10. **MS-60.** Randall Hoard. Reverse full faded mint red; obverse light tan with black mottlings and a few splashes of mint color. None but the most microscopic keg marks, highly unusual for this variety.

1309 — 1856 Upright 5. MS-60, sharply struck, with very clean surfaces. A lovely olive-tan planchet.

Lot No. 1310

1310 **SMALL CENTS. 1857** Flying eagle. Brilliant Uncirculated, russet toning.

1311 — 1859 Brilliant Uncirculated. Russet-golden toning.

1312 — 1860 Brilliant Uncirculated. A lovely coin.

1313 — 1886 Type II. Choice Brilliant Proof, sea-green and purple iridescence.

U. S. LINCOLN CENTS

(A select group of 1931'S' Cents)

1314 **1931'S'** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint color.

1315 **1931'S'** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Virtually full mint color.

1316 **1931'S'** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

1317 **1931'S'** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

1318 **1931'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, mostly mint color.

1319 **1931'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated.

1320 **1931'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated.

1321 **1931'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated.

1322 **1931'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated.

1323 **1931'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated.

1324 **1931'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated.

1325 **1931'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated.

1326 **1931'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated.

1327 **TWO CENTS.** 1865 About Uncirculated. Lightly lacquered and cleaned at one time.

1328 **THREE CENTS (SILVER).** 1853 Brilliant Uncirculated. russet toning.

Lot No. 1329

1329 — **1859 Brilliant Uncirculated.** Iridescent lilac and russet toning over lustrous surfaces.

1330 **THREE CENTS (NICKEL).** 1865 Brilliant Uncirculated. Struck from clashed dies, iridescent toning over lustrous surfaces.

Lot No. 1331

1331 **NICKELS. 1867 Rays.** Brilliant Uncirculated. Date entirely repunched. As usual, a trifle soft on the horizontal stripes of the shield. Nonetheless a pleasing example of the grade.

1332 — 1883 With Cents. Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.

1333 — 1913 Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated, nicely struck, delicate toning.

Lot No. 1334

1334 **HALF DIME. 1861 Brilliant Uncirculated,** frosty surfaces, well struck.

1335 **DIMES.** 1876 Brilliant Uncirculated, light bagmarks.

1336 — 1892 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty lustre.

Lot No. 1337

1337 **QUARTERS. 1877 Brilliant Uncirculated.** A **"First Strike"** and wholly proof-like. Barest touch of friction and some tiny bag abrasions in the field magnified by the surface.

1338 — 1917 Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full head and shield, lightly toned.

1339 — 1932, 1937'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty mint bloom and delicate toning. 2 pieces.

Lot No 1340

1340 **HALF DOLLARS. 1827 Brilliant Uncirculated,** frosty surfaces. An excellent type coin.

Lot No. 1341

1341 — **1847'O' Brilliant Uncirculated,** light golden toning. Considerable lustre and attractive.

1342 — 1877 Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike. **"First Strike,"** light iridescent toning.

Lot No. 1343

1343 — **1892'O' Brilliant Uncirculated,** light iridescent toning. Somewhat weakly struck as are most. Scarce.

Lot No. 1344

1344 **COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS. 1918 Lincoln.** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, pale russet toning.

1345 — 1922 Grant. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale golden toning over lustrous surfaces.

1346 — 1936 Cleveland. Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.

1347 — 1936 Long Island. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, light russet toning.

1348 — 1936 Texas. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint bloom.

1349 — 1946 Iowa. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

1350 — 1951 Booker T. Washington. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Very lustrous surfaces.

U. S. MORGAN SILVER DOLLARS

1351 1878'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty and satiny surfaces. Lightly scattered bagmarks. Nearly in the choice category.

Lot No. 1352

1352 **1879'O' Brilliant Uncirculated.** Deep prooflike surfaces. Light bagmarks. Almost in the choice category. Very attractive appearance.

1353 1879'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty surfaces, light bagmark on chin.

1354 1880 Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty surfaces. Light bagmarks on the cheek, otherwise in the choice category.

1355 1880'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty surfaces. Lightly scattered bagmarks.

1356 1880'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Semi-prooflike surfaces. A few scattered bagmarks from the gem category. A simply splendid coin.

1357 1880'CC' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty surfaces with a few bagmarks on the cheek.

1358 1881 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty mint bloom. A few scattered bagmarks on the cheek and in the right reverse field.

1359 1881'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Well struck with lightly scattered bagmarks. Virtually in the choice category.

1360 1881'S' **Gem** Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely satiny surfaces. An exquisite specimen.

1361 1882 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty surfaces. A few bagmarks from the gem category.

1362 1882'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Light friction on the high points. Lustrous surfaces.

1363 1882'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A few scattered bagmarks on the cheek. Lovely satiny surfaces of which the reverse is virtually immaculate.

1364 1883 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty central devices over lustrous fields.

1365 1883'O' Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. With a minimum of bagmarks.

1366 1884 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lightly scattered bagmarks.

1367 1884'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale russet toning over scattered light bagmarks.

1368 1885 Brilliant Uncirculated. A virtual gem save for a few faint slide marks across the cheek.

1369 1885'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Minimum bagmarks, lightly toned and nearly in the choice category.

1370 1886 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A virtual gem with full frosty surfaces.

1371 1887 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden peripheral toning.

1372 1888 Brilliant Uncirculated, usual bagmarks.

1373 1888'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, light bagmarks. An above average example.

1374 1890 Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty mint lustre. Some light bagmarks on the cheek. Decidedly above average.

1375 1890'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, wholly prooflike surfaces. Lovely overall appearance.

1376 1892 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full frosty mint lustre. A few bagmarks on the cheek keep it from the choice category.

1377 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lustrous obverse, reverse has light russet toning.

1378 1897'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Planchet lamination through Liberty's cap. Mottled obverse toning.

1379 1898 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Satiny surfaces, nearly in the gem category.

1380 1898'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full frosty surfaces. Minimum bagmarks.

1381 1899'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. A few minor bagmarks on cheek.

1382 1900 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Satiny surfaces. Just a hint of golden toning.

1383 1900'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty and satiny surfaces. Light peripheral toning.

1384 1902'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Satiny surfaces. Light russet toning.

1385 1904'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. A few scattered facial bagmarks from the choice category.

1386 1921 Morgan. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Some light bagmarks, light olive toning.

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a buyer's charge of ten percent (10%) of the winning bid.

Lot No. 1387

1387 **TRADE DOLLAR. 1877'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lustrous surfaces, minimal bagmarks. A lovely example.

Consignment 'N'

U. S. LARGE CENTS

1388 1817 15 Stars. About Good. Scarce; 1820/19 Good. Scarce. 2 pieces.

1389 1817 Open date, 1820 Large date, 1821, 1827, 1834, 1837, 1839 Booby head, 1842 Small date, 1843 Obverse '42, reverse '44, 1843 Reverse '44. About Good to Fine. 10 pieces.

1390 1817 Open date, 1821, 1837, 1839 Booby head, 1842 Small date, 1843 Type '42, 1843 Type '44, 1846 Tall date, 1851/81, 1853, 1854, 1855 Slanting 5's. About Good to Fine. 12 pieces.

1391 1817 Close date, 1821, 1842 Small date, 1843 Reverse '44, 1846 Tall date, 1855 Slanting 5's. About Good to Fine. 6 pieces.

1392 1817 Close date, 1821, 1842 Small date, 1843 Type '44. About Good to Fine. 4 pieces.

1393 1820 Choice About Uncirculated. Chocolate brown with steel overtones.

1394 **1857 Small date.** Choice Extremely Fine, glossy brown.

U. S. SMALL CENTS

1395 1857 Flying eagle, 1860 Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1396 **1903 Brilliant Proof,** iridescent toning.

1397 1925, 1926 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Lightly toned surfaces over mint red. 2 pieces.

1398 1926, 1936'D,S', 1937'D,S', 1938'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, nearly full mint red. 6 pieces.

1399 1931'D' **Gem** Brilliant Uncirculated.

U. S. THREE CENTS (NICKEL)

1400 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1871, 1874, 1876, 1889 Fine to Very Fine. 8 pieces.

U. S. BUFFALO NICKELS

1401 1920 Brilliant Uncirculated. Softly struck, russet toning. 4 pieces.

1402 1920 Brilliant Uncirculated, softly struck; 1929 Brilliant Uncirculated, golden and russet toning. 2 pieces.

1403 1920 Brilliant Uncirculated, olive toning; 1929 Brilliant Uncirculated, pale golden toning. 2 pieces.

U. S. TWENTY CENTS

1404 1875'S' Very Fine, evenly worn.

1405 1875'CC' Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Pale golden and russet toning.

1406 1875'CC' Another. Very Fine, perhaps better. Softly struck on the reverse affecting the left wing and breast.

1407 1876 Extremely Fine, once cleaned as surfaces are bright and frosty.

U. S. QUARTERS

1408 1815 Browning l. A strong Good, nearly Very Good. Evenly worn. Iridescent peripheral toning.

1409 1831 B.2. Choice Very Fine, lustrous surfaces and attractive iridescent toning about its periphery.

1410 1850 Fine, perhaps a trifle better. Violet and purple toning on obverse.

Lot No. 1411

1411 **1894 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated,** full blazing lustre with russet toning about its periphery. Really a splendid example of Barber coinage.

1412 1930 Very Good; 1962'D' Uncirculated; 1965 Uncirculated. 3 pieces.

U. S. HALF DOLLARS

1413 1826 Very Fine.

1414 1853 Arrows and Rays. Very Fine though surfaces were heavily cleaned.

1415 1917'D' Reverse. Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.

1416 **1938'D'** Very Good, nearly Fine. **Scarce.**

1417 1941'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.

1418 1942 Brilliant Uncirculated, light friction on the high points.

1419 1942'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. A bagmark on Liberty's neck.

1420 1946'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Scattered bagmarks.

1421 1948 First year of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated.

1422 1955 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty surfaces with a hint of golden toning.

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

1423 1840 Very Fine, pale golden and iridescent toning. An edge bump at 12 o'clock.

1424 1840 Another. Fine, evenly worn.

1425 1841 Extremely Fine, pale gray and golden.

1426 1841 Another. Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine, deeply toned. Three hairline X's scratched on reverse.

1427 1841 A third. Very Fine, several minor edge dents.

1428 1842 Choice Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Considerable lustre still adhering. Lightly spotted and evenly toned.

1429 1842 Another. Very Fine, evenly worn. Edge nick at 10 o'clock.

1430 1842 A third. Very Fine, though expertly plugged.

1431 1842 A fourth. Fine, perhaps better. Evenly worn.

1432 1843 Extremely Fine and quite lustrous. A minor edge nick at 7 o'clock on the reverse.

1433 1843 Another. A strong Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.

1434 1843 A third. A strong Fine. A large edge knock affecting the obverse at 5 o'clock and its corresponding spot on the reverse.

1435 1843 A fourth. Very Good, nearly Fine. Deeply toned.

1436 **1844** Very Fine. A few thin scratches through the leg. Scarce as only 20,000 were coined.

1437 1846 Choice Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Surfaces bright and lustrous.

1438 1846 Another. Extremely Fine, deeply toned.

1439 1846 A third. Extremely Fine, pale gray though once lightly cleaned.

1440 1846 A fourth. Very Fine, evenly worn. A pale gray.

1441 **1846'O'** Very Fine. Several edge nicks and bumps. Scarce as only 59,000 were struck.

1442 1847 Extremely Fine, dark iridescent toning over lustrous surfaces.

1443 1847 Another. Choice Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. A thin hairline from elbow to the 11th star.

1444 1847 A third. Choice Very Fine, evenly worn and deeply toned.

1445 1847 A fourth. A strong Fine, nearly Very Fine.

1446 1849 A perfect Very Fine.

Lot No. 1447

1447 **1850'O'** Extremely Fine, fully lustrous surface. Pale golden toning about the periphery. Scarce as only 40,000 were coined.

1448 **1850'O'** Another. Very Fine, surfaces bright from being cleaned.

1449 1859'O' Extremely Fine, surfaces bright and lustrous.

1450 1859'O' Another. A strong Fine, nearly Very Fine.

1451 **1859'S'** Choice About Uncirculated, surfaces lightly burnished though obviously prooflike when made.

1452 1860 Very Fine, gray and silver toning.

1453 1860'O' Very Good, deeply toned.

1454 1860'O' Another. Very Good.

1455 **1864** Very Fine, evenly worn. Scarce as only 31,170 coined.

1456 1869 A strong Fine.

1457 1870 Very Fine, a few scattered edge nicks.

1458 1871 Extremely Fine, frosted surfaces, evenly worn.

1459 1871 Another. Very Fine. Initials "J.I.R." scratched in right obverse field.

1460 1871 A third. Very Fine, holed and plugged at 9 o'clock on obverse, as well as a circular scratch seen in the same area.

1461 1871 A fourth. Fine, light to medium gray.

1462 1872 Very Fine with considerable lustre for the grade. A couple of edge bumps on the reverse.

1463 1873 Choice About Uncirculated with very attractive violet and golden toning over prooflike surface. Numerous scratches seen on the obverse.

1464 1873 Another. Choice Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Golden and violet toning. A few hairlines between eagle's beak and ribbon.

1465 1873 A third. Choice Extremely Fine. Deep blue and violet toning with a hint of golden iridescence.

1466 1873 A fourth. Extremely Fine, fully lustrous surfaces with pale toning.

1467 1880'CC' Extremely Fine, frosty.

1468 1880'CC' Fine. 6 pieces.

1469 1880'CC' Another group. Very Good to Fine. 4 pieces.

1470 1880'CC', 1882'CC', 1883'CC' Good. 3 pieces.

1471 1886'S' Very Fine, evenly worn. Light to medium gray.

1472 1893'CC' Very Good, nearly Fine. 4 pieces.

U. S. CARSON CITY SILVER DOLLARS

1473 1878'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated. In government box.

1474 1878'CC' Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. In government box.

1475 1882'CC' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A lovely frosty coin. In government box.

1476 1882'CC' Another. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full frosty lustre.

1477 1882'CC' A third. Brilliant Uncirculated. In government box.

1478 1882'CC' A fourth. Brilliant Uncirculated. In government box.

1479 1883'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated. In government box.

1480 1883'CC' Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scratch through reverse. In government box.

1481 1883'CC' A third. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. In government box.

1482 1883'CC' A fourth. Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty surfaces. In government box.

1483 1883'CC' A fifth. Brilliant Uncirculated, nearly choice. In government box.

1484 1883'CC' A sixth. Brilliant Uncirculated. In government box.

U. S. TRADE DOLLARS

1485 1875'CC' Very Fine, evenly worn. Pale russet toning. A few edge nicks on the obverse.

1486 1876'S' Extremely Fine, frosty surface though once cleaned.

1487 **1878'CC'** Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine, deeply toned. Scattered edge nicks. Scarce.

1488 **1878'CC'** Another. Very Fine. Smooth evenly worn surfaces. Pale gray and iridescent. Scarce.

1489 **1878'CC'** A third. Very Fine, evenly worn. A few edge knocks. Scarce.

ROLLS OF U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

1490 1871 Average grade Fine to Very Fine, perhaps better. Standard count 20 coins.

1491 1878 8 Tailfeathers. Average grade Very Fine. Standard count 20 coins.

1492 1878'CC' Average grade Very Fine. Standard count 20 coins.

1493 1878'CC' Another roll. Average grade Fine to Very Fine. Standard count 20 coins.

1494 1879'CC' Average grade Very Fine. A partial roll of 6 coins, 4 of which exhibit the capped reverse die.

1495 1879'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. A lovely roll with many coins in the choice category. Standard count 20 coins.

1496 1879'S' Another roll. Brilliant Uncirculated. Similar overall quality to the previous lot. Standard count 20 coins.

1497 1882'O' Average grade About Uncirculated with a few bordering on Mint State. Partial roll of 11 coins.

1498 1885 Brilliant Uncirculated. A premium roll with many choice examples. Standard count 20 coins.

1499 1885 Another roll. Brilliant Uncirculated, nearly of the same quality. Standard count 20 coins.

1500 1885'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Standard count 20 coins.

1501 1885'O' Another roll. Brilliant Uncirculated. Standard count 20 coins.

1502 1886 Brilliant Uncirculated. Standard count 20 coins.

1503 1886 Another roll. Brilliant Uncirculated. Standard count 20 coins.

1504 1886'O' Average grade Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Partial roll of 11 coins.

1505 1886'S' Grades range from Very Good to Extremely Fine with an average grade approaching Very Fine. Partial roll of 13 coins.

1506 1887 Brilliant Uncirculated. A pleasing group with pale lavender-gold toning. Partial roll of 6 coins.

1507 1887'S' Grades range from Good to Extremely Fine with an average grade of About Fine. Partial roll of 11 coins.

1508 1888'S' Average grade Fine. Partial roll of 12 coins.

1509 1889'S' Grades range from About Good to Extremely Fine with an average grade of Fine to Very Fine. Partial roll of 12 coins.

1510 1890'CC' Average grade Fine. Partial roll of 14 coins.

1511 1893 Average grade Choice Very Fine. Standard count 20 coins.

1512 1893 Another roll. Average grade Very Fine. Standard count 20 coins.

1513 1896'S' Average grade Very Good to Fine. Partial roll of 14 coins.

1514 1899 Average grade Very Good. Partial roll of 13 coins.

1515 1899'S' Average grade Fine. Standard count 20 coins.

1516 1901'S' Average grade Choice Fine. Standard count 20 coins.

1517 1901'S' Another roll. Average grade Fine. Standard count 20 coins.

1518 1902 Average grade Extremely Fine. Partial roll of 9 coins.

1519 1903'S' Average grade Very Good to Fine. Partial roll of 11 coins.

1520 1904'S' Average grade Fine to Very Fine. Standard count 20 coins.

1521 1904'S' Another roll. Average grade Fine. Standard count 20 coins.

1522 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated. Partial roll of 15 coins.

1523 1924 Average grade Choice About Uncirculated with several coins being Mint State. Standard count 20 coins.

1524 1924 Average grade About Uncirculated. Partial roll of 7 coins.

1525 1926'D' Average grade Fine. Partial roll of 10 coins.

1526 1927 Average grade Fine. Partial roll of 14 coins.

1527 1934 Grades range from Very Good to About Uncirculated with an average grade of Fine. Partial roll of 7 coins.

1528 1934'S' Average grade Good to Very Good with half being damaged. Partial roll of 12 coins.

1529 1935 Average grade Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Partial roll of 7 coins.

U. S. SILVER COMMEMORATIVE COINS

Lot No. 1530

1530 **1893 Isabella Quarter.** Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty surfaces. Golden toning with just a hint of violet.

1531 **1893 Isabella Quarter.** Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Deeply toned iridescent surfaces.

1532 1920 Pilgrim. Choice Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated.

1533 1921 Pilgrim. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, pale gray toning over frosty surfaces.

1534 1921 Pilgrim. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Russet toning about its periphery.

1535 1935'P,D,S' Arkansas. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Lightly toned.

1536 1936'P,D,S' Arkansas. Set of 3. Uncirculated. Lightly cleaned.

1537 1937'P,D,S' Arkansas. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, golden and russet.

1538 1938'P,D,S' Arkansas. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.

1539 1938'P,D,S' Arkansas. Another set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light friction on the Philadelphia coin.

1540 1935'D,S' Boone. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale golden toning. 2 pieces.

1541 1936'P,D,S' Boone. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, scattered bagmarks. Lightly toned.

1542 1936'P,D,S' Boone. Another set of 3. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Pleasing surface, pale gray and russet toning.

1543 1935, 1937 Boone. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Deep russet toning. 2 pieces.

1544 1936 Oregon Trail. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Russet toning about the periphery.

1545 1938'P,D,S' Oregon Trail. Set of 3. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Lightly toned.

1546 1938'P,D,S' Oregon Trail. Another set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty and choice.

1547 1936'S' Rhode Island. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Minor bagmarks. Russet toning about the periphery.

1548 1948'P,D,S' Booker T. Washington. Set of 3. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

1549 1951'P,D,S' Washington-Carver. Set of 3. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

1550 1951'P,D,S' Washington-Carver. Another set of 3. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, pale iridescent toning.

1551 1952'P,D,S' Washington-Carver. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous surfaces.

1552 1952'P,D,S' Washington-Carver. Another set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. A hint of pale golden and russet.

1553 1952'P,D,S' Washington-Carver. A third set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. A light toning streak on all three reverses.

1554 1952'P,D,S' Washington-Carver. A fourth set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lightly toned. The 'D' has a large bagmark on head.

1555 1953'P,D,S' Washington-Carver. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.

1556 1953'P,D,S' Washington-Carver. Another set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly scattered bagmarks.

1557 1953'P,D,S' Washington-Carver. A third set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scattered bagmarks.

1558 1925 Norse Thick. Brilliant Uncirculated, pale gray and russet.

1559 1925 Norse Thin. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.

U. S. PATTERNS

1560 1853 Cent. J-149. German Silver. Very Good, a former jewelry coin. Edge mounted at 12 o'clock and with a somewhat "sweated" appearance. Rare nonetheless.

1561 1868 Half Dime. J-638. Regular die trial piece struck in nickel. **Brilliant Proof.** Two large reverse punch marks acquired, in all likelihood, at the mint as a cancellation technique.

U. S. GOLD COINS

Lot No. 1562

1562 **$2.50 Gold. 1904 Brilliant Proof.** Deep golden toning. A few scattered surface marks.

1563 **$2.50 Gold.** 1926 Sesquicentennial. Brilliant Uncirculated, pale coppery toning. A lovely example.

1564 **$5.00 Gold.** 1895 Extremely Fine, pale coppery toning.

U. S. PROOF SETS

1565 1938 Proof Set. Lightly toned with some faint speckling on cent, otherwise nice. Mounted in lucite holder.

1566 1939 Proof Set. Some light carbon spots on cent, otherwise nice. Mounted in lucite holder.

1567 1940 Proof Set. Lightly toned. Some minor speckling on cent. Mounted in lucite holder.

1568 1941 Proof Set. Very lightly toned. No carbon spots. Mounted in lucite holder.

1569 1942 Proof Set (6 pieces). Just the slightest hint of tone. A choice set mounted in lucite holder.

1570 1950 Proof Set. In original flat pack box of issue. Each coin in its own cellophane sleeve.

1571 1951 Proof Set. Lightly toned. Mounted in lucite holder.

1572 1952 Proof Set. In original flat pack box of issue. Unopened.

1573 1952 Proof Set. Another. Free of carbon spots. Mounted in lucite holder.

1574 1953 Proof Set. In original flat pack box of issue, each coin in its own cellophane sleeve. Free of carbon spots. A choice set.

1575 1953 Proof Set. Another. Lightly toned, no carbon spots. Mounted in lucite holder.

1576 1954 Proof Set. Frosted half dollar. Mounted in lucite holder.

1577 1954 Proof Set. Another. Frosted quarter. Mounted in lucite holder.

1578 1955 Proof Set. In original flat pack box of issue. Unopened.

1579 1956 Proof Set. In original envelope.

1580 1956 Proof Set. Another. In original envelope.

1581 1957 Proof Set. In original envelope.

1582 1958 Proof Set. In original envelope.

1583 1959 Proof Set. In original envelope. Unopened.

1584 1960 Large date. Proof Set. In original envelope.

1585 1960 Large date. Proof Set. Another. In original envelope.

1586 1960 Small date. Proof set. In original envelope.

1587 1961 Proof Set. In original envelope. Unopened.

1588 1961 Proof Set. Another. In original envelope. Unopened.

1589 1961 Proof Set. A third. In original envelope.

1590 1962 Proof Set. In original envelope. Unopened.

1591 1962 Proof Sets. In original envelopes. Unopened. 2 sets.

1592 1962 Proof Sets. Another pair. In original envelopes. Unopened. 2 sets.

1593 1963 Proof Set. In original envelope. Unopened.

1594 1963 Proof Sets. In original envelopes. Unopened. 2 sets.

1595 1963 Proof Sets. Another pair. In original envelopes. Unopened. 2 sets.

1596 1964 Proof Set. In original envelope. Unopened.

1597 1964 Proof Sets. In original envelopes. Unopened. 2 sets.

1598 1964 Proof Sets. Another pair. In original envelopes. 2 sets.

SETS OF U. S. COINS

1599 **Set of Lincoln Head Cents. 1909-1969.** 1931'S' Very Fine. 1939-1969 Brilliant Uncirculated. 1964, 1968'S', 1969'S' Brilliant Proof. Lacking 1909'S' V.D.B., 1909'S', 1914'D', 1922 plain, 1955 double die, 1972 double die. Set averages mostly Fine to Extremely Fine. 159 pieces.

1600 **Set of Lincoln Head Cents. 1909-1968.** 1909'S' Fine with scrape on obverse, 1912'S' Extremely Fine, 1931'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Lacking 1909'S' V.D.B., 1914'D', 1922 plain, 1955 double die, 1972 double die and all small date varieties. Average grade of set Very Good to Fine. 156 pieces.

1601 **Set of Buffalo Nickels. 1913-1938.** No overdate or 3 legged. Set averages Very Good. 64 pieces.

1602 **Sets of Jefferson Nickels. 1938-1964** complete and **1938-1961'D'** (No 1950'D'). Average grade Very Fine. (2 sets). 135 pieces.

1603 **Set of Mercury Dimes. 1916-1945.** Lacking 1916'D'. About Good to Very Fine, average grade Very Good. In National coin album. 77 pieces.

1604 **Set of Roosevelt Dimes. 1946-1958.** Brilliant Uncirculated; 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958 are Brilliant Proofs. 36 pieces.

1605 **Set of Roosevelt Dimes. 1946-1968'D'** All dates and mints of regular issue. Mounted in a Whitman album. Very Fine or better. 53 pieces.

1606 **Set of Washington Quarters. 1932-1969.** Very Good to Brilliant Uncirculated. 1932, 1936, 1937'D', 1939'D', 1940'S', 1941, 1941'D', 1941'S', 1942'D', 1943-1968 are all Brilliant Uncirculated; 1968'S', 1969'S' are Brilliant Proofs. 91 pieces.

1607 **Set of Liberty Walking Half Dollars. 1941-1947.** 1944, 1946 Brilliant Uncirculated, the remainder average Very Good to About Uncirculated. 20 pieces.

1608 **Set of Franklin Half Dollars. 1948-1963.** Brilliant Uncirculated. 35 pieces.

Consignment Bayville

U. S. TWO CENT PIECES

1609 **1864 Small Motto.** A pleasing Fine. Nice even wear. Scarce.

1610 1864 Large Motto. About Uncirculated. Some red remaining in the protected areas of the shield.

Lot No. 1611

1611 **1865 Brilliant Uncirculated.** Well struck and mostly brown with some areas of mint color in the devices.

1612 1866 Extremely Fine, porous and rather dark; 1869 A strong Fine; 1870 Fine, heavily corroded. 3 pieces.

1613 1867 Brilliant Uncirculated. The obverse somewhat prooflike with irregular lavender and golden reverse toning.

1614 1868 Very Fine, perhaps better; 1871 Fine. 2 pieces.

1615 **1872** Very Good, slightly porous with a number of scrapes and nicks. Scarce nonetheless.

U. S. THREE CENTS (NICKEL)

1616 1865 Brilliant Uncirculated. Attractive lilac and golden toning over very lustrous surfaces.

1617 1866 Extremely Fine; 1868 Very Fine, faint obverse scratches. 2 pieces.

1618 1867 About Uncirculated. A thin planchet lamination at upper obverse.

1619 1869, 1870, 1871 Grades range from Very Good to Fine. 3 pieces.

1620 1872, 1873 Open 3, 1874 All grading Fine to Very Fine. 3 pieces.

1621 1876 Fine, cleaned; 1881 Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1622 **1879** Very Good. Scarce.

1623 **1882** Fine, nice even wear. Only 25,300 minted.

Lot No. 1624

1624 **1885 Brilliant Uncirculated.** Fully struck and choice if not for a small area of edge verdigris at nine o'clock. Quite scarce as a business strike.

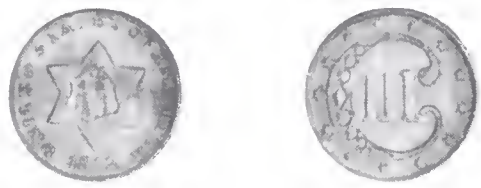
1625 **1888** A strong Fine, nearly Very Fine. Numerous scratches across the reverse.

1626 **1889** Very Fine with a few small reverse marks. Among the lower mintages with only 21,561 struck.

U. S. THREE CENTS (SILVER)

1627 1851 Very Fine, even wear; 1862/1 Fine, slightly bent, with uneven toning. 2 pieces.

1628 **1851'O'** Fine, medium gray toning. Scarce.



Lot No. 1629

1629 **1852 Brilliant Uncirculated.** Pale russet toning over satiny surfaces.

1630 1853 Choice About Uncirculated. Full mint lustre with some light friction on the star points.

1631 1854 About Good; 1856 Fine. 2 pieces.

1632 **1855** Fine, evenly worn. Scarce.

1633 1857 Very Fine. Some striking weakness at lower left obverse.

1634 1858 Extremely Fine. Bright surfaces with the usual weakness of striking along the borders.

1635 1859 Extremely Fine. Attractive deep iridescent toning with an obverse rim nick at three o'clock.

1636 1860 Very Fine. Pleasing light gray toning.

1637 1861 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lilac-gray toning over well struck, frosted surfaces.

U. S. BUFFALO NICKELS

1638 1913 Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lightly toned, well struck. Carbon spot on hind leg.

1639 1913'D' Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lacquered, with two small rim laminations at three o'clock on the obverse.

1640 1913'S' Type I. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale speckled toning.

1641 1913'S' Type I. Another. Extremely Fine. Word FIVE on reverse partially filled in as a result of clogged dies.

1642 1913 Type II. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Fully struck with blazing lustre.

Lot No. 1643

1643 **1913'D' Type II. Brilliant Uncirculated**, lightly toned. A trifle softly struck atop Buffalo's head.

1644 1914 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely lilac toning over highly lustrous surfaces.

1645 **1914'D'** Very Fine, nice even wear.

1646 1914'S' Choice About Uncirculated. Lovely golden olive toning. Well struck and just a whisper from Mint State.

1647 1915 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lightly toned with slight streaking on the reverse.

1648 1915'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned. Hairline die break across date.

1649 1916 Brilliant Uncirculated. A few minor rim dinges on the obverse.

1650 1916'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Remarkably bagmark-free. Slight softness in date area, otherwise choice.

1651 1919 Brilliant Uncirculated. Well struck with lustrous surfaces.

1652 1919'D' Very Fine, evenly worn. Small planchet lamination above the word OF on the reverse.

1653 1920 Brilliant Uncirculated. Large corrosion spot on obverse with scattered fly specks. Pleasing reverse surfaces.

1654 1920'S' Fine to Very Fine; 1920'D' Fine; 1921 Very Fine, 1921'S' Very Good. 4 pieces.

1655 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated, virtually choice. Well struck for the date, lovely golden toning.

1656 1923'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden toning. Well struck and as such far above average for the date/mint.

1657 1923'S' Another. Extremely Fine. Actually a poorly struck uncirculated coin that is deeply toned.

1658 1924 About Uncirculated; 1924'D' Fine; 1925'S' Fine to Very Fine. 3 pieces.

1659 1926 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Blazing lilac and golden toning. A few bagmarks on the reverse keep it from the gem category.

1660 **1926'D'** Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned. A slightly better than average strike.

1661 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated, light golden toning. Some fly specks on obverse.

1662 1927 About Uncirculated; 1927'D' Fine; 1927'S' Fine to Very Fine. 3 pieces.

1663 1927'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, russet and golden toning.

1664 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated. Well struck with a minimum of bagmarks.

1665 1928'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden toning over blazing lustre. A few scattered carbon spots.

1666 1928'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Fully struck with scattered areas of speckled toning.

1667 1929 Brilliant Uncirculated. A hint of russet toning.

1668 1929'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden toning, minimum bagmarks.

1669 1929'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Golden toning over lustrous surfaces. Some fly specks on obverse and reverse.

1670 1930 Brilliant Uncirculated. Would be choice save for a tiny corrosion spot in E of FIVE on the reverse.

1671 1930'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. A few corrosion spots and rim dig under mint mark.

1672 1931'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden toning over lustrous surfaces. Some miniscule speckling.

1673 1934'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden toning, typical soft strike.

1674 1935 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Fully struck with lustrous surfaces.

1675 1935'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. An above average strike for the date. Lovely golden and pink iridescent toning.

1676 1935'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Typical strike but unusually bagmark-free surfaces.

1677 1936'P,D,S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. The 'D' and 'S' have light golden toning. 3 pieces.

1678 1937'P,D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned. 3 pieces.

1679 1938'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, light golden toning. A virtual gem specimen.

1680 1938'D/D' Brilliant Uncirculated, light golden toning. A few spots on the reverse.

1681 1938'P/S' Brilliant Uncirculated. A few miniscule fly specks on the obverse.

U. S. TWENTY CENTS

Lot No. 1682

1682 **1875 About Uncirculated.** Prooflike surfaces with the usual scattered bagmarks. A scarce date, especially in this condition.

1683 1875'CC' Fine. The color rather pale from a past cleaning.

1684 1875'S' About Uncirculated. Gently cleaned and now retoned a pale russet.

U. S. QUARTERS

Lot No. 1685

1685 **1896'S' Choice About Uncirculated.** A sharply struck example with all devices clearly defined. The beautiful pink and russet toning enhances the appearance of this **rare** date.

1686 1917 Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty lustre. A few reeding marks in breast and skirt areas.

1687 1917 Type I. Fine; 1917'S' Type I. Very Good, tops of date worn. 2 pieces.

1688 1917'D' Type I. Choice About Uncirculated. Frosty with almost bagmark-free surfaces.

1689 1917'S' Type I. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full head and shield, mottled toning.

1690 1917 Type II. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden toning, virtually a full head.

1691 1917'D' Type II. Brilliant Uncirculated. Virtually a full head and shield, light russet toning.

Lot No. 1692

Lot No. 1701

1692 **1917'S' Type II. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated,** 90% full head, full shield.

1693 1917'S' Type II. Another. Choice Very Fine, perhaps better. Patchy irregular toning on the reverse.

1694 1918 Brilliant Uncirculated, 7/8's head. Light golden toning. A few miniscule bagmarks from the choice category.

1695 1918'S' Very Fine. Golden toning over evenly worn surfaces.

1696 1919 Brilliant Uncirculated, 7/8's head. Lustrous surfaces, sharply struck with full rivets in shield.

1697 1920 Brilliant Uncirculated, 3/4 head, full shield. Light golden toning.

1698 1920 Another. About Uncirculated, lovely russet and iridescent toning.

1699 1920'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, 2/3's head, full shield, lightly burnished.

1700 1920'S' Another. Very Fine. Some minor scratches under eagle on reverse.

1701 **1921 Brilliant Uncirculated,** 2/3's head, full shield. Lovely peripheral toning. Rare.

1702 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated, 7/8's head. Sharply struck with full rivets in shield. Lightly toned.

1703 1924 About Uncirculated. Full sharp date with a hint of golden toning.

1704 **1924'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated,** blazing mint lustre. Top of date area a trifle softly struck, but still an above average example.

1705 1924'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, full head, nearly full shield. Lightly cleaned, now with iridescent toning.

1706 1925 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, full head and shield. Light golden toning.

1707 1926 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Nearly a full head and shield.

1708 1926 Another. About Uncirculated. Probably dipped at one time, but still a most attractive example.

1709 **1926'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.** Frosty surfaces, with minimum bagmarks. An above average specimen.

1710 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated, partial head. Superb lilac toning over lustrous surfaces.

1711 1927 Another. Choice About Uncirculated. Russet and golden toning over lustrous surfaces.

1712 1928'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Virtually a full head and shield.

1713 1928'D' Another. Choice About Uncirculated. Deep golden and russet toning on obverse with lighter toning on reverse.

1714 1929 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full head, light golden toning. Some speckling on obverse and reverse.

1715 1929'S' About Uncirculated. Some irregular patchy areas of toning on obverse and reverse.

1716 1930 Brillant Uncirculated, 3/4 head. Light golden toning over lustrous surfaces.

1717 1930'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Nearly full head and shield.

1718 1938 Choice Brilliant Proof. Pale toning.

U. S. HALF DOLLARS

1719 **1795** Two leaves under each wing. Overton 108 **(R-5).** Very Good. An "I" scratched into the right obverse field with additional faint graffiti evident under closer examination.

Lot No. 1720

1720 **1795** Two leaves under each wing. O.124 **(R-6).** Very Fine. Pleasing defect-free surfaces. Some weakly struck areas in the denticles, stars and lettering.

1721 1803 Large 3. O.103 (R-3). Strictly Very Good. Evenly worn surfaces with light gray toning.

1722 1806 Pointed 6. Stem through claw. O.120 (R-4). Very Good, the central portion of the obverse somewhat weak.

1723 1807 O.105 (R-2). Very Good, extensively damaged at left.

1724 1807 50/20 Reverse. O.112 (R-1). Very Good, graffiti in left obverse field.

1725 1808 O.108 (R-2). Very Good, medium gray toning.

1726 1812 O.108 (R-2). Very Fine. Cleaned at one time and now toned a pale blue.

1727 1814 O.105a **(R-6).** Very Good. The scarce single leaf variety.

Lot No. 1728

1728 **1817/3** O.101a (R-3). Fine. Evenly worn, problem-free surfaces. **Scarce** and always popular amongst variety collectors.

1729 **1817** O.106a **(R-5).** A strong Very Good, perhaps better. Single leaf variety with similar reverse to O.105a of 1814.

1730 **1817** O.107 **(R-5).** Fine. The obverse particularly strong, the reverse weak as is often the case for this variety.

1731 1817 O.111 (R-1). Fine. Some very faint initials scratched on left obverse field.

1732 1818/7 Small 8. O.102a (R-2). A strong Very Good, perhaps better. A few small obverse scratches.

1733 **1818** O.105 **(R-5).** Very Good with considerable detail on the reverse.

1734 1818 O.108 (R-1). The Pincher 8's variety. A strong Very Fine. Several microscopic contact marks in left reverse field.

1735 **1818** O.110 **(R-6).** A scarce variety. Fine, lavender toning with some faint obverse pinscratches.

1736 **1819** O.110 **(R-5).** Very Fine. Deep gray toning.

1737 1820 Square base, knob 2. O.105 (R-2). A strong Very Fine. Reverse edge cut at nine o'clock.

1738 1821 O.105 (R-1). Very Good. A thin 'x' scratched in the left obverse field.

1739 1822 O.104 (R-2). Fine, pale lilac toning.

1740 **1823 Broken 3.** O.101 **(R-5).** A strict Good. Difficult to obtain in any grade.

1741 **1823 Patched 3.** O.101a (R-3). Good, nearly Very Good. A small mark on Liberty's neck. Another scarce and popular Redbook variety.

1742 1824 O.108 (R-2). Extremely Fine. Deep lilac and gray toning with a rubberband burn across lower reverse.

1743 1824 O.116 (R-4). About Uncirculated. Well struck and with a double profile. Hints of peripheral gold toning present.

1744 **1827/6** O.103 **(R-5).** Very Good, the rims rather weak. The scarcest of the overdate varieties of this date.

1745 **1827** Square base 2. O.111 **(R-5).** A strong Good, nearly Very Good.

1746 **1827** Square base 2. O.132 **(R-5).** A strict Very Fine. Pleasing gray toning with scattered reverse edge bumps.

1747 **1827** Square base 2. O.138 **(R-6).** Good. A scarce variety.

1748 **1827** Square base 2. O.139 **(R-5).** Nearly Extremely Fine from a technical standpoint, but the coin has been cleaned and exhibits rather heavy porosity.

1749 **1828 Curl base, knob 2.** O.106 **(R-5).** A strong Good, nearly Very Good. Scarce.

1750 **1829** O.104a **(R-5).** Very Good. Strong reverse detail for the grade.

1751 **1830** Small O. O.105 **(R-6).** Very Fine. A problem-free, nicely toned example of this scarce variety.

1752 **1830** Small O. O.109 **(R-5).** Very Fine. A vertical scratch at upper obverse.

1753 **1831** O.117 **(R-7).** Good. A very difficult variety to locate.

1754 **1832** Small letters. O.104 **(R-6).** Fine. The color somewhat pale from a very light cleaning. Scarce.

1755 **1832** Small letters. O.108 **(R-5).** Very Fine, light graffiti in reverse field.

1756 **1832** Small letters. O.112 **(R-5).** The variety with a dash at the date. Medium gray toning.

1757 1832 Small letters. O.113 (R-4). Choice Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Quite lustrous with attractive iridescent peripheral toning.

1758 1832 Small letters. O.119 (R-4). Very Fine. Deep gray toning.

1759 1833 O.107 (R-3). Choice Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Strong detail with iridescent russet and olive toning. A slight obverse edge bump at nine o'clock.

1760 **1833** O.111 **(R-6).** Fine. Several thin scratches in the reverse field above the eagle. Scarce.

1761 1834 Large date, large letters. O.102 (R-1). Very Fine. Deep gray toning with two obverse edge impairments.

1762 1834 Large date, small letters. O.104 (R-2). Fine, nearly Very Fine. Some reverse graffiti by the eagle's beak.

1763 1834 Large date, small letters. O.106 (R-1). A strong Extremely Fine. Deep olive toning beneath lacquered surfaces.

1764 1834 Large date, small letters. O.107 (R-1). Fine, spooned edges with a reverse rim cut at eight o'clock.

1765 1834 Large date, small letters. O.108 (R-3). Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. A rim dinge above Liberty's cap.

1766 1834 Small date, small letters. O.111 (R-1). The so called "child's head." Fine, a couple of marks on the reverse.

1767 **1834** Small date, small letters. O.112 **(R-5).** Extremely Fine, pale gray and olive toning.

1768 1834 Small date, small letters. O.115 (R-2). A strong Very Fine, perhaps better. Mottled toning over rather harshly cleaned surfaces.

1769 1834 Small date, small letters. O.117 (R-3). Extremely Fine. Pale gray toning with a few light scratches on Liberty's cheek.

1770 **1834** Small date, small letters. O.118 **(R-6).** Fine or nearly so. Medium gray toning.

1771 1834 Small date, small letters. O.120 (R-4). Very Fine, buffed to simulate mint lustre.

1772 **1834** Small date, small letters. O.121 **(R-5).** Choice Fine, pale lavender and golden toning.

1773 1836 Lettered edge. O.101 (R-1). About Uncirculated. Lovely violet toning with a small contact mark at left obverse.

1774 **1836** Lettered edge. O.103 **(R-6).** Very Good. Uneven wear on the reverse with the rim merging into parts of the lettering.

1775 **1836** Lettered edge. O.111 **(R-6).** A strong Fine, nearly Very Fine. Gray and golden toning with a few scattered light marks on the rim.

1776 **1836 Lettered edge, 50/00 reverse.** O.116 **(R-5).** Fine, medium gray toning.

Lot No. 1777

1777 **1836 Reeded edge.** Very Fine, lilac-gray toning with a shallow obverse rim dinge at eleven o'clock. Quite scarce and always popular.

1778 1837 Extremely Fine. Olive and gray toning with a few reverse edge bumps.

1779 1838 Extremely Fine. Well struck with pale gray toning.

1780 1839 Very Fine. Evenly worn with a hint of russet toning.

U. S. LIBERTY WALKING HALF DOLLARS

1781 1916 Very Good, cleaned; 1916'D' on obverse. About Good. 2 pieces.

1782 **1916'S'** on obverse. Strong Very Good, problem-free. Scarce.

1783 1917'D,S' on obverse. Very Good and Good respectively. 2 pieces.

1784 1917'P,D,S' on reverse. Very Good. 3 pieces.

1785 1918'P,D,S' Very Good. 3 pieces.

1786 1919'P,D,S' Very Good. The 'S' mint lightly polished. 3 pieces.

1787 1920'P,D,S' Very Good. 3 pieces.

1788 **1921** Very Good. Evenly worn, lightly cleaned.

1789 **1921'D'** Very Good. Lightly cleaned. Scarce.

1790 1921'S' Very Good. 2 pieces.

1791 1923'S' Good, Very Good/Fine, Fine. 3 pieces.

1792 1927'S' Very Good. 4 pieces.

1793 1928'S' Very Good. 4 pieces.

1794 1929'S' Very Good. 4 pieces.

1795 1933'S' About Good, Very Good (2). 3 pieces.

1796 1934 Brilliant Uncirculated, virtually choice. Sharply struck with light golden toning.

1797 1935'P,D,S' Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. 3 pieces.

1798 1936, 1936'S' About Uncirculated. The latter with mottled russet toning. 2 pieces.

1799 1937 Choice About Uncirculated, untoned and lustrous.

1800 **1938'D'** Strong Very Good. Key date.

1801 1939, 1939'D', 1940 Average grade Extremely Fine or better. 3 pieces.

1802 1940, 1940'S' Extremely Fine and Fine respectively. 2 pieces.

1803 1940'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Russet toning over lustrous surfaces. Fingerprint on obverse. Typical strike for the date.

1804 1941 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lustrous, virtually bagmark-free surfaces and nearly choice as such.

1805 1941'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Light russet toning over lustrous surfaces. Bagmark across head.

1806 1941'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Mottled golden and russet toning. Nearly mark-free surfaces. Usual strike for the date.

1807 1942 Brilliant Uncirculated. Light russet toning. A few bagmarks in right obverse field, otherwise choice.

1808 1942'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, pale olive toning.

1809 1943 Brilliant Uncirculated, light golden toning.

1810 1944 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lustrous surfaces, light russet and golden toning.

1811 1944'D' Uncirculated, speckled russet toning.

1812 1944'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, light russet toning. Small rim dinge at eight o'clock on the reverse. Unusually bagmark-free.

1813 1945 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A virtual gem. Deep russet and olive iridescent toning on the reverse, obverse mostly bright.

1814 1945'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Light russet toning over frosty surfaces.

1815 1945'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, iridescent russet toning. A bagmark on breast keeps it from a higher grade.

1816 1946 Brilliant Uncirculated. A few scattered bagmarks.

1817 1946'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Full frosty lustre. A few bagmarks from the choice category.

1818 1946'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, virtually choice. Full blazing lustre with a few scattered bagmarks.

1819 1947 Brilliant Uncirculated. Well struck with a minimum of bagmarks.

1820 1947'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Some areas of russet toning. Usual bagmarks.

U. S. SILVER COMMEMORATIVE COINS

1821 1893 Isabella Quarter. Brilliant Uncirculated. Deep russet and lilac toning. A lovely original example for the grade.

1822 1893 Isabella Quarter. Another. About Uncirculated. Burnished, with a myriad of obverse and reverse hairlines.

1823 1900 Lafayette Dollar. Extremely Fine, lightly burnished.

1824 1900 Lafayette Dollar. Another. Fine. Nice even wear. No problems. A most unusual coin in this well circulated grade.

1825 1892 Columbian. Brilliant Uncirculated. Deep iridescent russet and lilac toning.

1826 1892, 1893 Columbian. Both grading About Uncirculated, lightly toned. 2 pieces.

1827 1893 Columbian. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden toning.

1828 **1915'S' Panama Pacific.** Brilliant Uncirculated. Light russet toning, a few scattered bagmarks on the obverse.

1829 1915'S' Panama Pacific. Another. About Uncirculated. A few contact marks on the obverse and reverse.

1830 1918 Lincoln. Brilliant Uncirculated. Deep russet and lilac toning.

1831 1918 Lincoln. Another. Extremely Fine. Nice even wear.

1832 1920 Maine. Brilliant Uncirculated. A patch of toning at final S of STATES.

1833 1920 Maine. Another. Very Fine. Nice even wear.

1834 1920 Pilgrim. Brilliant Uncirculated. Deep iridescent golden toning.

1835 1920 Pilgrim. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lightly burnished.

1836 1921 Pilgrim. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lightly toned over frosty surfaces. Small planchet lamination under WE on obverse. Scarce.

1837 **1921 Alabama.** Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden toning.

1838 1921 Alabama. Another. About Uncirculated with iridescent russet toning.

1839 **1921 Alabama** 2x2. Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty surfaces, light scattered bagmarks.

1840 1921 Alabama 2x2. Another. Extremely Fine. Scratch through eagle on reverse. Iridescent russet and golden toning.

1841 **1921 Missouri.** Brilliant Uncirculated, virtually choice but for a small obverse lamination.

1842 1921 Missouri. Another. Extremely Fine. Surfaces lightly cleaned.

1843 **1921 Missouri 2x4.** Brilliant Uncirculated, nearly choice. A minimum of bagmarks over iridescent golden and lilac toning.

1844 1921 Missouri 2x4. Another. Choice About Uncirculated. Usual scattered bagmarks, untoned.

1845 1922 Grant. Brilliant Uncirculated. A hint of russet toning and almost devoid of the usual bagmarks.

1846 1922 Grant. Another. About Uncirculated. Light golden toning. Some scattered bagmarks in obverse fields.

Lot No. 1847

1847 **1922 Grant with Star.** Brilliant Uncirculated. Lightly cleaned at one time, now retoning. Still an attractive example of this scarce variety.

1848 1923'S' Monroe. Brilliant Uncirculated. Very nearly a choice example.

1849 1923'S' Monroe. Another. About Uncirculated. A hint of golden toning.

1850 1924 Huguenot-Walloon. Brilliant Uncirculated. Iridescent lilac and golden toning.

1851 1924 Huguenot-Walloon. Another. About Uncirculated. Uneven deep ebony and russet toning on reverse.

1852 1925'S' California. Brilliant Uncirculated, Virtually choice. Golden toning over blazing surfaces. A few areas of ebony toning.

1853 1925'S' California. Another. About Uncirculated. Lustrous surfaces with just a hint of toning.

1854 1925 Lexington Concord. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden toning over lustrous surfaces. A profusion of spots on the obverse.

1855 1925 Lexington Concord. Another. About Uncirculated. Light hairlines from an old cleaning.

1856 1925 Norse thick medal. Brilliant Uncirculated. A few carbon spots on the reverse.

1857 1925 Stone Mountain. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lustrous surfaces.

1858 1925 Stone Mountain. Another. About Uncirculated. Deep golden toning.

1859 1925 Fort Vancouver. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lustrous surfaces with irregular areas of russet toning.

1860 1926 Oregon Trail. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lightly cleaned.

1861 1926'S' Oregon Trail. Brilliant Uncirculated. Deep mottled russet toning.

1862 1928 Oregon Trail. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lustrous surfaces, patchy areas of ebony toning on the obverse.

1863 1934'D' Oregon Trail. Brilliant Uncirculated. Deep golden and russet toning.

1864 1936 Oregon Trail. Brilliant Uncirculated. Virtually bagmark-free.

1865 1938'P,D,S' Oregon Trail. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lustrous surfaces, a few minor spots.

1866 1926 Sesquicentennial. Brilliant Uncirculated. Usual cluster of bagmarks on cheek.

1867 1926 Sesquicentennial. Another. About Uncirculated. Light russet toning.

1868 1927 Vermont. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely golden toning over lustrous surfaces. Some scattered bagmarks on face.

Lot No. 1869

1869 **1928 Hawaiian.** Brilliant Uncirculated. Light toning over lustrous surfaces. Some minor bagmarks on the obverse.

1870 1934 Maryland. Brilliant Uncirculated. Olive and russet toning over lustrous surfaces.

1871 1934 Texas. Brilliant Uncirculated. Iridescent russet toning over lustrous surfaces on the reverse. Deep russet toning on the obverse.

1872 1935 Texas. Brilliant Uncirculated. Deep russet and golden toning.

1873 1935'P,D,S' Texas. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. A combination of lilac, russet and pale golden toning.

1874 1937'P,D,S' Texas. Set of 3. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale russet and golden toning over blazing surfaces. A premium set.

1875 1935'P,D,S' Boone. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. Toning ranges from golden to russet.

1876 1936'P,D,S' Boone. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light russet toning.

1877 1938'P,D,S' Boone. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. Irregular patch of toning on obverse of 1938'P', otherwise nice.

1878 1935 Connecticut. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden and russet toning.

1879 1935 Connecticut. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. A few minimal bagmarks on the field and on eagle's breast.

Lot No. 1880

1880 **1935 Hudson.** Brilliant Uncirculated. Lustrous surfaces, a reeding mark in ship's sail.

1881 1935 Hudson. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, burnished.

Lot No. 1882

1882 **1935 Spanish Trail.** Brilliant Uncirculated. Blazing lustre, a few miniscule bagmarks.

1883 1935'S' San Diego. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Light iridescent russet and golden toning.

1884 1936'D' San Diego. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Light lilac and russet toning.

1885 1936'D' San Diego. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden toning.

1886 1936 Albany. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden toning. Small rim nick on reverse, otherwise virtually in the choice category.

1887 1936'P,D,S' Arkansas. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale lilac toning over lustrous surfaces. Virtually in the choice category.

1888 1937'P,D,S' Arkansas. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale golden toning.

1889 1938'P,D,S' Arkansas. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden toning. Scarce.

1890 1936 Bridgeport. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden toning.

1891 1936'P,D,S' Cincinnati. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden toning. The 1936'S' having noticeable bagmarks keeps the set from the choice category. Still a premium set.

1892 1936 Cleveland. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light overall russet toning with hints of golden peripheral toning.

1893 1936 Columbia, S.C. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A hint of golden toning over lustrous surfaces.

1894 1936 Delaware. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light lilac and golden toning over lustrous surfaces. Scattered bagmarks.

1895 1936 Elgin. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty surfaces.

1896 1936 Elgin. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden toning. Small planchet depression at base of A in HALF on reverse.

1897 1936 Gettysburg. Brilliant Uncirculated. Nearly choice but for a few facial bagmarks.

1898 1936 Long Island. Brilliant Uncirculated. A few scattered bagmarks.

1899 1936 Long Island. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light russet and golden toning. Hairlined from an old cleaning.

1900 1936 Lynchburg. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden toning over highly lustrous surfaces. A bagmark in jaw keeps it from the choice category.

1901 1936'P,D,S' Rhode Island. Set of 3. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

1902 1936'D' Rhode Island. Brilliant Uncirculated. A few bagmarks from being a choice example.

1903 1936 Robinson-Arkansas. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Light russet toning about the obverse periphery.

1904 1936 Robinson-Arkansas. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lustrous surfaces.

1905 1936 Bay Bridge. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden toning.

1906 1936 Bay Bridge. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Signs of old cleaning on reverse.

1907 1936 Wisconsin. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Light russet toning over lustrous surfaces.

1908 1936 York County. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden toning over lustrous surfaces.

1909 1937 Roanoke. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden toning over highly lustrous surfaces. A premium coin.

1910 1938 New Rochelle. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Lustrous obverse with subdued frosty reverse.

1911 1946 Iowa. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Virtually bagmark-free.

1912 1946 Iowa. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden toning over frosty surfaces. Spot on obverse.

1913 1946'P,D,S' Booker T. Washington. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated.

1914 1947'P,D,S' Booker T. Washington. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light toning over mostly lustrous surfaces.

1915 1948'P,D,S' Booker T. Washington. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. Some obverse spots on the 1948'D'.

1916 1952 Washington-Carver. About Uncirculated. Lightly cleaned, light golden toning.

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

Lot No. 1917

1917 **1795** 3 Leaf. Bolender 5. Very Fine. Smooth surfaces with attractive medium gray toning. A quite respectable example of this scarce type coin.

Lot No. 1918

1918 **1798** Large eagle. 10 Arrows. B.13. Very Good. Nice even wear with no detracting nicks or scratches. Some scattered spotting as is often the case with a coin in this condition.

Lot No. 1919

1919 **1798** Large eagle. B.14. A strong Very Fine. Intermediate die state lacking only the defective leaf on the reverse to meet Bolender's criteria for variety #14a. Excellent hair, feather and shield detail. A well concealed hairline scratch in the stars on reverse.

U. S. MORGAN DOLLARS

1920 1878 8 Tailfeathers. Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosted surfaces with a hint of russet toning.

1921 1878 7/8 Tailfeathers. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scattered obverse bag abrasions with traces of russet toning.

1922 1878 7/8 Tailfeathers. Another. Extremely Fine. Lavender toning.

1923 1878 7 Tailfeathers. Second reverse. Brilliant Uncirculated and nearly in the choice category. Well struck with blazing lustre.

1924 1878 7 Tailfeathers. Second reverse, 1878 8 Tailfeathers. Both grading Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

1925 **1878'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated.** A well struck, attractive example of this scarce date.

1926 1878'CC' Another. A strong Extremely Fine, perhaps better. A small obverse rim nick at nine o'clock.

1927 1878'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Fully struck with somewhat reflective fields. A choice specimen if not for a bagmark on Liberty's cheek.

1928 1878'S' Choice Extremely Fine; 1879 About Uncirculated, frosty lustre. 2 pieces.

1929 1879 Brilliant Uncirculated. Satiny lustre with a few scattered tarnish specks.

1930 **1879'CC'** Capped die. A strong Very Good, nearly Fine.

1931 1879'O' Brilliant Uncirculated and quite lustrous. Numerous hairlines are visible on Liberty's cheek and in the left obverse field.

1932 1879'O' Very Good, extensive reverse damage; 1880 Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1933 1879'S' Second reverse. Extremely Fine. A difficult date to obtain with this reverse style.

1934 1879'S' Third reverse. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, well struck with lovely surfaces. A reverse rim nick at four o'clock is the only significant detraction.

1935 1880 Brilliant Uncirculated. Virtually a choice specimen with the slightest hint of golden toning in the devices.

1936 **1880'CC'** Second reverse. A strong Very Good, nearly Fine.

1937 1880'CC' Third reverse. Brilliant Uncirculated. Satiny surfaces with claims to a choice status.

1938 1880'O' Brilliant Uncirculated and well struck. Some hairlines evident under magnification.

1939 1880'O', 1880'S' Both grading Extremely Fine, the latter being prooflike. 2 pieces.

1940 1880'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Fully lustrous and quite attractive.

1941 1881 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty mint lustre.

1942 1881 About Uncirculated, pale russet toning; 1881'O' Extremely Fine, lilac and golden toning. 2 pieces.

1943 1881'CC' Fine. A slight obverse edge bump near the date.

1944 1881'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre with some light abrasion on Liberty's cheek.

1945 1881'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Russet and olive toning along a portion of the periphery.

1946 1881'S' Extremely Fine, olive toning; 1882 Very Fine, deeply toned. 2 pieces.

1947 1882 Brilliant Uncirculated. Attractive lavender and golden toning.

1948 1882'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated, pale golden brown toning.

1949 1882'CC' Another. Extremely Fine, perhaps better. Lightly cleaned, with scattered circulation marks.

1950 1882'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale golden obverse toning with splashes of russet on the reverse.

1951 1882'O' Fine, small obverse scratch; 1882'S' About Uncirculated, pale russet toning. 2 pieces.

1952 1882'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint frost with a touch of russet peripheral toning.

1953 1883 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely golden reverse toning.

1954 1883 Choice Fine; 1883'CC' Good. 2 pieces.

1955 1883'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, satiny surfaces.

1956 1883'O' About Uncirculated, with lavender and golden toning; 1883'S' Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1957 **1883'S' Brilliant Uncirculated,** frosty lustre. Numerous bagmarks, with a small obverse tarnish stain. **Scarce.**

1958 1884 Brilliant Uncirculated. Russet toning, with a pair of stains on the obverse.

1959 1884 A strong Fine; 1884'O' Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1960 1884'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated. Very satiny surfaces with scattered light bagmarks.

1961 1884'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Light bagmarks over satiny surfaces.

1962 1884'S' A strong Extremely Fine, perhaps a trifle better.

1963 1885 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Pleasing surfaces with russet reverse peripheral toning.

1964 1885 About Uncirculated; 1885'S' Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1965 **1885'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated,** frosty. A reverse bagmark on the eagle's breast. Scarce.

1966 1885'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. A lustrous coin with typically bagmarked surfaces.

1967 1885'O' Extremely Fine; 1886 About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

1968 **1885'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty mint lustre with the usual bagmarks. Scarce.

1969 1886 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. An attractive example, satiny mint lustre.

1970 1886'O' Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Lustrous.

1971 1887 Brilliant Uncirculated. Attractive russet peripheral toning.

1972 1887 Extremely Fine, olive toning; 1887'S' Fine. 2 pieces.

1973 1887'O' Brilliant Uncirculated with the usual strike and number of bagmarks.

1974 1887'O' Good; 1888 About Uncirculated. Frosty mint lustre. 2 pieces.

1975 1887'S' Choice About Uncirculated. A lustrous coin with light friction on the high points.

1976 1888 Brilliant Uncirculated. An attractive coin, but with several nicks along the reverse rim.

1977 1888'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Lustrous and very well struck for this date.

1978 1888'O', 1888'S' Both grade Very Fine with evenly worn surfaces. 2 pieces.

1979 1889 Brilliant Uncirculated. Mottled russet reverse toning.

1980 1889, 1889'O' Both grade a strong Very Fine, perhaps better and show some signs of an old cleaning. 2 pieces.

1981 **1889'S'** Choice Extremely Fine with prooflike fields.

1982 1890 Brilliant Uncirculated. Satiny lustre with traces of golden brown toning.

1983 1890, 1890'O' Both grade Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

1984 1890'CC', 1890'S' Both grade Very Fine. The first with a few obverse scratches. 2 pieces.

1985 1890'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Lustrous with numerous obverse bagmarks.

1986 1891 Fine; 1891'S' Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

1987 **1891'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated,** pale silvery gray toning. Scarce.

1988 1891'CC' Very Good; 1891'O' Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

1989 **1892** About Uncirculated.

1990 1892'CC' Good; 1892'O' Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1991 **1892'S'** Very Fine, pale gray toning.

1992 **1893** Very Fine. Scarce as are all the Silver Dollars minted during this year.

1993 **1893'CC'** Fine. Some easily removable glue deposits on the obverse.

1994 **1893'O'** Very Fine, nice even wear.

1995 1894'O' Extremely Fine, russet peripheral toning with some lustre still adhering.

1996 1894'S' Very Good, nearly Fine; 1896 About Uncirculated, pale russet toning. 2 pieces.

1997 **1895'O'** Very Fine, toned a pleasing medium gray. Scarce.

1998 **1895'S'** Strictly Fine with a small contact mark on the eagle's left wing. A difficult date to obtain in any grade.

1999 1896 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lustrous and nicely struck.

2000 1896'O', 1896'S' Both grade Very Fine. 2 pieces.

2001 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated. Golden brown toning with a planchet defect at Liberty's chin.

2002 1897, 1897'S' Both grade a strong Extremely Fine with considerable lustre. 2 pieces.

2003 1897'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated with a touch of golden toning.

2004 1897'O', 1898 Both grade Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

2005 1898 Brilliant Uncirculated, pale golden obverse toning.

2006 1898'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Satiny with an area of russet reverse toning.

2007 1898'S', 1899'O' Both grade Very Fine, the latter with a pair of reverse rim bumps. 2 pieces.

2008 1899'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Scattered light bagmarks with pale russet toning.

2009 1899'S' Very Good; 1900 Very Fine. 2 pieces.

2010 1900 Brilliant Uncirculated. Rich mint frost.

2011 1900'O' Fine; 1900'S' Very Fine, a few light reverse edge bumps. 2 pieces.

2012 **1900'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lustrous and well struck with some minor planchet imperfections at the lower obverse.

2013 **1901** A strong Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.

2014 1901'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale golden toning with typically bagmarked surfaces.

2015 1901'O' Extremely Fine, lustrous; 1901'S' Very Good. 2 pieces.

2016 1902 A strong Very Fine; 1902'O' Fine. 2 pieces.

2017 1902'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Lustrous and well struck for this date.

2018 1902'S' Very Good, lightly cleaned; 1903'S' Choice Fine. 2 pieces.

2019 1903 Brilliant Uncirculated. Light russet toning over satiny surfaces.

2020 **1903'O' Brilliant Uncirculated.** A frosty example of this **scarce** date.

2021 **1903'O'** Another. Extremely Fine. Lustrous and with attractive iridescent toning.

2022 1904 Choice About Uncirculated. Russet toning in the devices.

2023 1904 Extremely Fine; 1904'O' Fine, obverse edge bump. 2 pieces.

2024 1904'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Well struck with pleasing surfaces.

2025 1904'S' Fine; 1921 Morgan. Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

2026 1921 Morgan. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale toning over fully frosted surfaces.

2027 1921'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale lavender and golden toning.

2028 1921'D' Extremely Fine; 1921'S' Very Fine. 2 pieces.

2029 1921'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Exceptional mint frost with a shallow obverse bag abrasion at Liberty's ear.

U. S. PEACE DOLLARS

2030 **1921 Peace. Brilliant Uncirculated.** Golden toning with a facial bagmark extending from the upper lip to the brow of Liberty.

2031 1921 Peace. Another. Very Fine, some roughness along the rim.

2032 1922 Brilliant Uncirculated. Satiny lustre.

2033 1922, 1922'D' Both grade Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

2034 1922'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. An attractive example with claims to a choice status.

2035 1922'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Some scattered light bagmarks, but still quite respectable.

2036 1922'S' Fine; 1923 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

2037 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated. Nearly a choice example.

2038 1923'D' Extremely Fine, buffed; 1923'S' Very Fine. 2 pieces.

2039 1923'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Satiny surfaces with the usual bagmarks.

2040 1924 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Well struck with attractive deep iridescent russet toning.

2041 1924 Very Fine, cleaned; 1924'S' Good. 2 pieces.

2042 1925 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lustrous and attractive.

2043 1925 Choice Very Fine, reverse hairline scratch; 1925'S' Very Fine. 2 pieces.

2044 1925'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale russet obverse toning.

2045 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated with the slightest hint of golden toning.

2046 1926 Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. A few faint obverse scratches; 1926'D' Very Good. 2 pieces.

2047 1926'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Fully struck with satiny lustre.

2048 1926'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, frosted surfaces.

2049 1926'S' Choice Very Fine, iridescent toning; 1927'S' Fine. 2 pieces.

2050 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated. Golden brown toning with scattered light bagmarks.

2051 1927'S' Fine; 1928'S' A strong Very Fine, perhaps a trifle better. 2 pieces.

2052 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scattered areas of tarnish staining. Scarce nonetheless.

2053 1928 Another. Very Fine, deep mottled obverse toning.

2054 **1928'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.** Typical strike, lustre and surfaces.

2055 1934 Brilliant Uncirculated, satiny surfaces.

2056 1934 Very Fine, reeding marks on Liberty's cheek; 1935 Very Good. 2 pieces.

2057 1934'D' About Uncirculated, golden brown toning.

2058 **1934'S'** Very Fine, evenly worn.

2059 1935 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely lilac and lavender toning on both obverse and reverse.

2060 1935'S' About Uncirculated. Full mint lustre with several marks in the edge reeding as well as a small reverse scratch at three o'clock.

U. S. TRADE DOLLARS

2061 1875'S' A strong Very Good, nearly Fine. Evenly worn, mintmark rather weak.

2062 **1876** Extremely Fine. Lustrous and somewhat softly struck on Liberty's breast. Scarce.

Lot No. 2063

2063 **1876'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.** The lustre rather subdued by deep olive and lavender toning.

2064 1877 A strong Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Lustrous and attractive.

2065 1877'S' Very Fine. The obverse mostly toned a medium gray.

2066 1877'S' Another. Extremely Fine, numerous reverse chopmarks.

2067 1878'S' Very Fine. Pleasing color and surfaces.

U. S. MERCHANT TOKEN

Lot No. 2068

2068 (1849-1855) Phillips Cheap Store, New Orleans, La. Rulau La-103. Very Good. Counterstamped on 1811A French 5 Franc. A very scarce item from this short lived merchant.

U. S. GOLD COINS

U. S. GOLD DOLLARS

2069 1849 Open wreath. Uncirculated from the standpoint of wear, however surfaces have been lightly cleaned.

2070 1849 Open wreath. Another. Very Fine, a few minor hairlines.

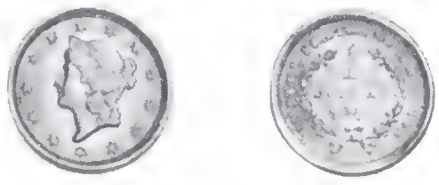
2071 1850 Extremely Fine. A few hairlines in obverse field.

2072 1850 Another. Extremely Fine, nick in obverse field. Surfaces whizzed to simulate a higher grade.

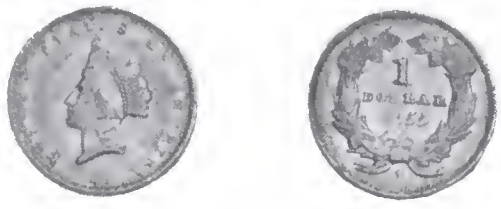
2073 1851 Extremely Fine, evenly worn.

2074 1851 Another. Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. A tarnish streak from rim to forehead.

2075 1851'O' Very Fine. Rough surfaces with several large nicks.



Lot No. 2076



Lot No. 2088

2076 **1852 Brilliant Uncirculated,** and nearly a choice example. Full frosty surfaces with high rims. Deep golden toning further enhances the overall look.

2077 1852 Another. About Uncirculated, lustrous surfaces somewhat marred by nicks.

2078 1852'O' Very Fine, evenly worn.

2079 1853 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty surfaces.

2080 1853 Another. Extremely Fine, just a hint of coppery toning in the devices.

2081 1853 A third. Fine to Very Fine. Mounted with frame still attached.

2082 1853'O' Extremely Fine, pale golden toning.

2083 1854 Type I. Uncirculated, struck from clashed dies. Surface lightly cleaned.

2084 1854 Type II. Extremely Fine, a small dig in reverse field.

2085 1854 Type II. Another. Extremely Fine. Formerly mounted on edge. Surfaces show signs of jewelry wear.

2086 1855 Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Top loop of 8 three-quarters complete.

2087 1855 Another. Extremely Fine, lightly burnished. Sharply struck, including the entire date.

2088 **1855'C'** Extremely Fine, lustrous surfaces with lightly scattered circulation marks. **Scarce** as only 9,803 were coined.

2089 1856 Slanting 5. Extremely Fine, pale coppery toning.

2090 1856 Slanting 5. Another. Very Fine.

2091 1856 Upright 5. Extremely Fine, frosty and evenly worn. Many times **scarcer** than the slanting 5 variety of this date.

2092 **1856'S' The Double 'S'** variety with traces of the first 'S' quite visible. Extremely Fine. Lustrous surfaces, deep golden toning. **Scarce**.

2093 1857 Extremely Fine and choice.

2094 1857 Another. Extremely Fine with considerable lustre. A gouge in obverse field.

2095 1858 Very Fine with a few minor edge nicks.

2096 **1858'S'** A strong Extremely Fine, lustrous surfaces and well struck. A tiny obverse planchet flaw at 11 o'clock. Scarce and underrated. 10,000 struck.

2097 **1859** Extremely Fine, evenly worn. Pale coppery toning. Really quite scarce

2098 1859 Another. Extremely Fine, lightly cleaned. Scarce.

2099 1861 About Uncirculated. Softly struck, with a few scattered edge nicks.

2100 1861 Another. Extremely Fine, deep golden toning. Several scratches in obverse field.

2101 1862 Uncirculated, scattered bagmarks on frosted surfaces.

2102 1862 Another. Choice Extremely Fine, lovely coppery toning and frosted.

2103 1868 Choice About Uncirculated, fully lustrous surfaces and well struck.

2104 **1869 About Uncirculated and choice.** Reverse strike superior to most. Fully lustrous and really quite attractive. **Very scarce.**

2105 **1870'S'** Extremely Fine, surfaces burnished, mounting removed from the reverse. The last of the branch mint gold dollars.

2106 **1872 Choice About Uncirculated,** deep golden and lustrous. Really quite an attractive example of this elusive date.

2107 1873 Open 3. About Uncirculated, excellent surfaces. Variety with partial LIBERTY visible.

Lot No. 2108

Lot No. 2111

2108 **1873 Closed 3.** The 3 looks like an 8. **About Uncirculated** with full lustre and well struck. One of the **rarest** coins of the entire series.

2109 1874 Extremely Fine. Deep golden and coppery toning.

2110 1874 Another. About Uncirculated, deep coppery toning. Small attempted puncture mark at 12 o'clock.

2111 **1876 Brilliant Uncirculated** and a choice example but for a minor planchet flaw on Liberty's cheek. An above average strike on both obverse and reverse. The 1876 is the second rarest date, with the 1875 being first.

2112 **1878 Choice About Uncirculated,** lustrous. A scarce date and underrated.

Lot No. 2113

Lot No. 2114

2113 **1881 Brilliant Uncirculated.** Deep golden and a hint of iridescence, fully prooflike. Really quite a lovely example.

2114 **1883 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** Fully frosted surfaces, virtually blemish-free.

2115 **1886 About Uncirculated,** deep golden toning. Partial prooflike surface.

2116 1888 Choice About Uncirculated, frosty. A few scattered scratches on obverse.

2117 1889 About Uncirculated, surfaces gently cleaned.

U. S. QUARTER EAGLES ($2.50 GOLD)

Lot No. 2118

Lot No. 2119

2118 **1802/1** Very Fine and choice. Light adjustment marks through hair and a bit softly struck in the centers, not uncommon for this date. Overall evenly worn and a lovely example of this early type.

2119 **1805** Choice Very Fine, deep golden and coppery toning. Evenly worn and a "perfect" example for the grade.

Lot No. 2120

Lot No. 2121

2120 **1821** The first year of the "Capped Head Left, Large Planchet." About Uncirculated. Although the coin was lightly polished, the prooflike surface is basically natural as most examples are prooflike. Sharply struck, well centered and overall an attractive coin.

2121 **1833** Choice Very Fine, deep violet and coppery toning. The second rarest date of this capped head left, small size design.

2122 **1834** No Motto. **Small head**. About Uncirculated, lustrous.

2123 **1834** No Motto. **Large head.** Choice Extremely Fine, pale coppery toning.

2124 1835 Fine. Evenly worn.

2125 1836 Large head of '34. Extremely Fine, coppery toning.

2126 1836 Head of 1835. Small curl nearer 6th star, die break from 6th star to L of LIBERTY. Extremely Fine, a few hairlines.

2127 1836 Head of '37. Does not have curl near 6th star, 4 large curls on top of head. Extremely Fine, evenly worn.

2128 **1837** Fine, nearly Very Fine, evenly worn.

2129 1843'O' Small date. Very Fine with a few small rim bumps and nicks. The first year of the larger 'O' mintmark which carries forth from this date on.

2130 1850 Thin date. Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated.

2131 1850'O' Fine, perhaps better.

2132 1850'O' Another. Very Good, evenly worn.

2133 1851 Choice Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Considerable lustre still adhering.

2134 1851 Another. Very Fine, pale coppery toning.

2135 1852 Very Fine, evenly worn.

2136 1852'O' Very Fine. Deep golden and coppery toning.

2137 1853 Choice Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Frosted surfaces.

2138 1854 Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Some lustre still adhering.

2139 1855 Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosted surfaces.

2140 1856 Very small date, as are all. Very Fine though once mounted.

2141 1857 Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Deep coppery toning.

Lot No. 2142

2142 **1858 Brilliant Uncirculated,** very nearly a choice example. Frosty lustre with pale coppery toning. The scarcest Philadelphia quarter eagle in the 1850's. Scarce and very underrated. Worthy of a premium bid.

2143 **1859** Extremely Fine, choice and frosty. First year of the new reverse, used until 1907 (smaller letters and arrowheads). Mintage of 39,444 is the lowest for any Philadelphia coin of the 1850's.

2144 1861 A perfect Very Fine.

2145 1873 Open 3. The more common variety. Choice Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Deep coppery toning over frosted field. A few minor hairlines visible under magnification.

2146 **1876** Choice Very Fine, golden and coppery toning over lustrous somewhat prooflike surfaces. A superior specimen to those normally seen and of course quite scarce as only 4,221 coined.

2147 1877'S' The mintmark **removed** in order to deceive, the 1877 being the much rarer of the two. The 1877'S' was the first year San Francisco used the new reverse adopted by Philadelphia in 1859.

2148 1878 Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.

2149 1878'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Deep golden with coppery toning about its periphery.

2150 1878'S' Another. Very Fine.

2151 1879 About Uncirculated, frosty surfaces, just a hint of coppery toning. A few scattered bagmarks.

2152 1889 Brilliant Uncirculated, pale coppery toning, frosted surfaces.

Lot No. 2153

Lot No. 2155

2153 **1890 Gem Brilliant Uncirculated,** full prooflike surface. Scarce and popular.

2154 **1891 About Uncirculated and choice.** Frosty surfaces, well struck with some light surface marks. Scarce.

2155 **1892 About Uncirculated,** frosty surfaces. Pale coppery toning. Scarce as only 2,545 were coined.

2156 1898 About Uncirculated, lustrous surfaces.

Lot No. 2157

Lot No. 2163

2157 **1900 Brilliant Proof.** Surfaces lightly hairlined as it was once cleaned. Still scarce as only 205 were struck.

2158 **1900** Another. **Proof.** Circulated to appear Extremely Fine. Considerable prooflike surface still adhering.

2159 1902 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice but for a rather large bagmark on the nose. Deep golden and coppery toning.

2160 1903 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty surface. A minimum of bagmarks.

2161 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated, just a hint of coppery toning over lustrous surfaces.

2162 1905 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.

2163 **1906 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated,** nearly a gem. Lovely frosted surfaces and virtually defect-free.

2164 1907 Extremely Fine, evenly worn.

U. S. INDIAN HEAD QUARTER EAGLES ($2.50 GOLD)

2165 1908 First year of issue. Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine, toned.

2166 1909 Extremely Fine, coppery toning.

2167 1909 Another. Very Fine, edge nick at 3 o'clock.

2168 1910 About Uncirculated, frosty. Surfaces lightly toned.

2169 1910 Another. Extremely Fine, surfaces lightly burnished. Mounting expertly removed.

2170 1911 Choice Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Pale coppery toning about the devices.

2171 1911 Another. Very Fine, evenly worn.

2172 1912 About Uncirculated, coppery toning.

2173 1913 Extremely Fine, a few minor surface marks.

2174 1914 Extremely Fine, coppery toning.

2175 1914 Another. Extremely Fine, surfaces burnished.

2176 1914'D' About Uncirculated.

2177 1915 Extremely Fine, perhaps a trifle better. Pale coppery toning.

2178 1915 Another. Extremely Fine, surfaces lightly burnished. A few scratches on reverse.

2179 1925'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, choice but for a thin scratch on obverse.

2180 1925'D' Another. About Uncirculated, frosty.

2181 1926 Extremely Fine, burnished.

2182 1926 Another. Fine, formerly mounted as a charm.

2183 1927 Extremely Fine, pale coppery toning.

2184 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty surfaces, lightly toned.

2185 1929 Extremely Fine, lightly burnished.

2186 1929 Another. Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.

U. S. THREE DOLLAR GOLD

2187 1854 Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Surfaces lightly burnished. Should be considered a one year type coin as DOLLARS is about half the size of those struck from 1855-1889.

2188 **1854'O'** Choice Extremely Fine, lustrous. A lovely greenish gold and a **bold mint mark,** with no die break, making this example far superior to most seen. Worth a premium bid.

2189 1855 Extremely Fine, frosty surfaces and evenly worn.

2190 1856 Choice Extremely Fine, frosty lustre. A lovely example for the type.

2191 **1856'S'** Medium 'S'. Fine, nearly Very Fine. Smooth and evenly worn.

2192 1859 About Uncirculated, frosty surfaces. Pale coppery toning in the devices.

2193 **1862 About Uncirculated,** frosty with deep golden and coppery toning. A few minor surface marks visible under magnification.

2194 **1866 About Uncirculated,** lustrous surfaces, deep golden toning. Underrated and quite scarce in any grade, especially so in About Uncirculated or Uncirculated.

2195 **1869 About Uncirculated and choice.** Some minor surface marks magnified by the full prooflike surface. Really a very attractive example.

Lot No. 2196

Lot No. 2200

2196 **1870 Uncirculated** with wholly prooflike surfaces. Diagnostic detailed leaf left of date distinguishes this business strike from a Proof. Really a lovely specimen.

2197 **1873 Closed 3.** Extremely Fine from the standpoint of wear, however a brooch mounting removed. (Evidence of solder at 3 and 9 o'clock on reverse.) The variety with the convex obverse and concave reverse. **Scarce** and always in demand.

2198 1874 Extremely Fine, pale coppery toning in the devices.

2199 1878 About Uncirculated, lustrous surfaces with minor surface marks.

2200 **1879 Brilliant Uncirculated.** A **gem** "First Strike." Full watery surfaces, similar to a Proof. Ex Egolf Sale, May 5, 1961.

2201 **1886 About Uncirculated,** deep golden toning with prooflike surfaces. A few minor surface marks magnified by the mirror surfaces.

2202 1889 About Uncirculated, well struck, surface lightly cleaned and some hairlines visible.

U. S. HALF EAGLES ($5.00 GOLD)

Lot No. 2203 *Lot No. 2204*

2203 **1808** Choice Very Fine, very nearly Extremely Fine. Evenly worn with a minimum of surface marks. A lovely example of the type.

2204 **1812** Last year of this type. Extremely Fine and a very pleasing example. Faint adjustment marks on cheek, not uncommon for these early half eagles.

Lot No. 2205

2205 **1813** First year of type. Choice Very Fine and very nearly Extremely Fine. Evenly worn and virtually free from defects. A perfect example of type.

2206 1834 No motto, plain 4. First year of the Classic Head. Choice Extremely Fine with some minor rim knocks.

2207 1836 Extremely Fine, pale golden toning.

2208 **1837** Very Fine, evenly worn. Deep golden toning. A small hairline adjacent to Liberty's jaw mentioned for accuracy.

Lot No. 2209

2209 **1839 About Uncirculated,** lustrous. Very scarce this nice. Slightly greenish gold as usually seen on this date. Should be considered a one-year type as the head of Liberty on 1839 differs from those of 1840 through 1907.

2210 **1840 Broad mill, fine reeding.** Estimated 4,000 struck. Extremely Fine, deep golden toning. A very interesting variety.

2211 1843 Extremely Fine.

Lot No. 2212

Lot No. 2213

2212 **1844 Brilliant Uncirculated,** fully frosted surfaces, very well struck. A lovely example of this scarce No Motto type.

2213 **1844'O' Brilliant Uncirculated.** Attractive green and yellow gold with lustrous surfaces. Overall one of the nicest half eagles from New Orleans seen in some time.

2214 1847 About Uncirculated, frosty and choice. Lightly scattered bagmarks.

2215 1861 Brilliant Uncirculated, pale coppery toning over lustrous surfaces.

2216 **1877'S'** Very Fine, evenly worn and considerable lustre on the reverse for a coin of this grade. A few minor rim nicks. Scarce as only **26,200 were struck.**

2217 1878 About Uncirculated, golden toning over lustrous surface.

2218 1879'S' Very Fine, perhaps Extremely Fine.

2219 1880 Very Fine, evenly worn. Pale golden toning.

2220 1880'S' Extremely Fine, small nick on cheek.

2221 1881 Choice About Uncirculated though it probably never saw the commercial world.

2222 1881 Another. Extremely Fine, deep coppery toning.

2223 1881'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, pale coppery toning over lustrous surfaces. A few insignificant bagmarks but really quite attractive.

2224 1882 Choice Extremely Fine, possibly About Uncirculated.

2225 1882 Another. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.

2226 1882'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, fully lustrous. Bagmarks on obverse.

2227 1882'S' Another. A strong Fine, nearly Very Fine.

2228 1883 Choice Extremely Fine, perhaps About Uncirculated.

2229 1885 About Uncirculated, coppery toning. Scratches on obverse.

2230 1885 Another. Extremely Fine, coppery toning about the devices.

2231 1885'S' Extremely Fine, considerable prooflike surface still adhering.

2232 1886'S' Extremely Fine. A profusion of circulation marks.

2233 1886'S' Another. Extremely Fine. Mounting removed at 12 o'clock.

2234 1887'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, partial prooflike surface though somewhat bagmarked.

2235 1887'S' Another. Choice Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated, fully lustrous, deeply toned.

Lot No. 2236

2236 **1890'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated** with very attractive golden toning over frosted surfaces. A coin with great eye appeal.

2237 1892 Choice About Uncirculated, frosty with some light bagmarks.

2238 1893 Brilliant Uncirculated, nearly choice. Coppery toning over frosted surfaces. A very attractive example.

2239 1893 Another. Choice Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated, pale coppery toning.

2240 1897 Uncirculated, though lightly bagmarked. Just a hint of coppery toning.

2241 1901'S' Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.

2242 1906'D' Fine, nearly Very Fine.

U. S. INDIAN HEAD HALF EAGLES ($5.00 GOLD)

2243 1910 Uncirculated, lustrous and lightly toned.

2244 1911 Choice About Uncirculated, full mint frost. Lightly toned.

2245 1911 Another. Very Fine, evenly worn.

2246 1912 Choice About Uncirculated, uniformly toned.

2247 1913 Choice About Uncirculated, very nearly Mint State. Light toning over frosty surfaces.

2248 1914 About Uncirculated, nicely struck with pale coppery toning.

2249 1914'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty lustre, uniformly toned.

2250 1914'D' Another. About Uncirculated, very nearly Mint State. Surfaces uniformly toned.

2251 1915 Extremely Fine, evenly worn.

U. S. EAGLES ($10.00 GOLD)

Lot No. 2252

2252 **1799** The large stars variety (1799 comes with both large and small stars), used from this date on. **Choice Extremely Fine,** very nearly About Uncirculated. Lovely green yellow gold with coppery toning on the reverse about its periphery. A few minor edge knocks and a nick in the central portion of the reverse. Overall a lovely early eagle.

2253 1847'O' Very Fine, considerable lustre still adhering. A pleasing greenish gold color, as are most.

2254 **1850** Large date. Choice Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Lustrous surfaces for a coin of this grade. Scarce.

2255 1850 Large date. Another. Very Fine, deep golden toning. A few edge nicks. Scarce.

2256 **1853** Extremely Fine. Scarcer than listings would indicate.

Lot No. 2257

2257 **1854'O' Large date.** The date logotype more than likely from the silver dollar dies. The large date is seldom offered in any grade making it far scarcer than the small date. **About Uncirculated.** A charming specimen with full lustre and delicate russet orange toning.

2258 **1856** Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Frosty surface. A scarce date in all grades.

2259 1874 Extremely Fine, frosty surface. Golden toning.

2260 **1879'S' About Uncirculated,** lovely surface. Scarce in the upper grades, making this specimen extremely desirable. An excellent opportunity for the specialist.

2261 **1879 Brilliant Uncirculated,** frosty surfaces. A thin bagmark across cheek, otherwise choice. An elusive date to find this nice.

2262 1880 About Uncirculated, deep golden toning.

2263 1880 Another. Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated.

2264 1881 About Uncirculated, frosty lustre.

2265 1881 Another. Very Fine.

2266 1882 Brilliant Uncirculated, light scattered bagmarks. Rim nick on the reverse.

2267 1882 Another. Very Fine, coppery toning about the periphery.

2268 **1883 Brilliant Uncirculated,** fully lustrous surfaces. Really a difficult coin to find above About Uncirculated. Worth a premium bid.

2269 **1884'S'** Very Fine and evenly worn. One of the most difficult and underrated coins of the series.

2270 **1885 Brilliant Uncirculated,** lustrous surfaces though bagmarked. Another example difficult to find in Uncirculated.

2271 1886 Extremely Fine, surfaces burnished.

2272 1886'S' About Uncirculated, pale olive toning about the periphery.

2273 1886'S' Another. Very Fine, pale coppery toning.

2274 **1887** Extremely Fine, coppery toning in the devices. Scarce as only 53,680 were coined. Normally found in the Very Fine grade.

2275 1887'S' Extremely Fine, coppery toning about the devices.

2276 1887'S' Another. Very Fine.

2277 **1888'O' About Uncirculated,** frosty surfaces and well struck. A very low mintage coin, 21,335 struck.

2278 1888'S' Choice About Uncirculated. Full mint lustre. Coppery and golden toning.

2279 1889'S' About Uncirculated, lustrous surfaces. A few bagmarks adjacent to Liberty's nose.

2280 1889'S' Another. Very Fine, dark toning in the devices.

2281 **1890** Extremely Fine, coppery toning. Another low mintage issue as only 58,043 were coined and it is of course scarce.

2282 1891 Choice Extremely Fine, just a hint of coppery toning.

2283 **1891'CC'** Choice Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Pale coppery toning.

2284 1892 Uncirculated, frosty surfaces with scattered bagmarks. Pale coppery toning.

2285 1892 Another. Extremely Fine, frosty with some rim nicks and a cut on the cheek.

Lot No. 2286

2286 **1892'O' Brilliant Uncirculated,** fully frosted and attractively toned. Scattered bagmarks. Scarce as only 28,600 were coined.

2287 1892'S' About Uncirculated.

2288 1893 About Uncirculated.

2289 1893 Another. About Uncirculated though harshly cleaned to remove some verdigris which still adheres at 10 o'clock on obverse.

2290 1894 Extremely Fine, surfaces burnished. No mounting visible.

2291 1894 Another. Very Good, evenly worn.

2292 **1894'O'** Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.

2293 1895 Choice Extremely Fine, perhaps About Uncirculated.

2294 1897 Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Coppery toning in the devices. Bagmarks on Liberty's cheek.

2295 1897 Another. Extremely Fine, scattered circulation marks.

2296 1898 About Uncirculated, golden and orange toning over frosted surfaces.

2297 1898'S' Fine, evenly worn.

2298 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2299 1899 Another. Choice Very Fine, nick on cheek.

2300 1899'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, blazing surfaces. A small rim nick from the choice category.

2301 1899'S' Another. Very Fine, possibly a trifle better.

2302 1900 Choice Extremely Fine.

2303 1901'S' Extremely Fine.

2304 1901'S' Another. Very Fine, coppery toning about its periphery.

2305 1902 Choice About Uncirculated, very nearly Mint State. Blazing surface and attractively toned.

Lot No. 2306

2306 **1903'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated,** frosty lustre and a coin with excellent eye appeal.

2307 1903'S' Extremely Fine, lightly burnished.

2308 1903'S' Another. Very Fine, toned.

2309 **1904 Brilliant Uncirculated,** subdued lustre. Pale greenish gold and quite attractive.

2310 1905 Choice About Uncirculated, frosted surfaces, russet and golden toning.

2311 1905 Another. Extremely Fine and a choice example. Lovely russet and golden toning.

2312 **1905'S'** Very Fine, perhaps a trifle better. Coppery toning in the devices. Really a very underrated date.

2313 1906 About Uncirculated, surfaces lightly burnished.

2314 1906'D' About Uncirculated, fully lustrous. A two-year Liberty head type coin.

2315 1906'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Bright and fully lustrous surfaces, really quite attractive.

2316 1906'S' Another. Extremely Fine, smooth evenly worn surfaces.

2317 1907 Liberty. Brilliant Uncirculated, splendid golden toning. Some minor bagmarks but very attractive overall.

2318 **1907'S'** Choice Extremely Fine with considerable lustre. A scarce and unappreciated date.

U. S. INDIAN HEAD EAGLES ($10.00 GOLD)

Lot No. 2319

2319 **1907 Indian. No periods.** Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Minor bagmarks.

2320 1909 Extremely Fine. Golden and coppery toning.

2321 1909'S' About Uncirculated, lustrous surfaces. Just a hint of coppery toning.

2322 1910 Brilliant Uncirculated, fully lustrous. Scattered bagmarks.

2323 1910 Another. Extremely Fine, deep golden toning.

2324 1910'S' Extremely Fine, deep coppery toning. Evenly worn.

2325 1911 About Uncirculated, lustrous surfaces. Pale coppery toning.

2326 1911 Another. Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.

2327 **1911'S'** Choice About Uncirculated from the standpoint of wear. Bagmark in left obverse field.

2328 1912 Choice About Uncirculated, lightly toned over frosted surfaces.

2329 1913 Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous surfaces, lightly toned. A bagmark on neck and a smaller one on cheek.

2330 1913 Another. About Uncirculated, pale golden toning. A pair of bagmarks on cheek.

2331 1914 Choice About Uncirculated, frosty with attractive toning. Very nearly Mint State.

2332 1914'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, blazing lustre.

2333 1915 Brilliant Uncirculated, splendid golden and russet toning. Surfaces frosted.

Lot No. 2334

2334 **1915'S' Brilliant Uncirculated,** lovely surfaces and nearly a choice example. Scarce.

2335 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated, golden toning.

2336 1932 Brilliant Uncirculated, coppery toning over frosted surface.

U. S. DOUBLE EAGLES ($20.00 GOLD)

2337 1850 First year of issue. Choice Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine with much lustre still adhering.

2338 1851 Extremely Fine, frosty and evenly worn.

2339 1851'O' Very Fine, scattered edge nicks, mostly at the 6 o'clock area on the obverse. The "commonest" date from the New Orleans mint.

2340 1852 Thick date (closed 5). Extremely Fine. A few minor rim nicks not uncommon for the grade.

2341 1852 Thin date (open 5). Choice Extremely Fine, pale green gold, frosty surfaces.

2342 1853 Extremely Fine, well struck.

2343 1854 Brilliant Uncirculated, though surfaces were lightly cleaned. Still quite attractive.

2344 1854 Another. Extremely Fine, evenly worn.

2345 **1856** Very Fine. A cut adjacent to the 9th star. A difficult date to locate in any grade.

Lot No. 2346

2346 **1856'S' Brilliant Uncirculated,** frosty surfaces and golden toning. Not one of the Uncirculated salt water coins that are usually found. A lovely example of a Type I $20.00 in Uncirculated and of course quite scarce.

2347 **1858** Choice Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Considerable prooflike surface still adhering about the devices. An elusive date in any grade.

2348 1860 Choice Extremely Fine, perhaps About Uncirculated. Surface bagmarked, with two larger ones adjacent to the 13th star.

2349 1861 Extremely Fine, surfaces once cleaned.

2350 **1865** Extremely Fine, frosty with a profusion of surface marks. Scarce.

Lot No. 2351

2351 **1867 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** Full blazing lustre and attractively toned.

2352 1867 Another. Extremely Fine, pale coppery toning. Surfaces lightly burnished.

Lot No. 2353

2353 **1872'CC'** Extremely Fine and evenly worn.

2354 1872'S' Extremely Fine.

2355 1873 Open 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty lustre with scattered bagmarks, not uncommon for a coin of this size.

2356 **1873 Closed 3.** The rarer of the two varieties. Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated, frosty and evenly worn.

2357 **1874** Extremely Fine, frosty. Not the common date normally thought to be.

2358 1874'S' Very Fine.

2359 1874'S' Another. Very Fine, surfaces harshly cleaned.

Lot No. 2360

2360 **1875 Brilliant Uncirculated,** frosty surfaces and a better strike than most.

Lot No. 2361

2361 **1875'CC' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** Blazing lustre, satiny surfaces and attractive toning.

2362 1875'S' Choice Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Frosty surface with scattered handling marks.

2363 1876'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty with iridescent pink and green toning.

2364 1877 Extremely Fine. Most likely used as a charm as the surfaces show signs of bracelet wear.

2365 **1877'CC'** A perfect Fine. Probably a pocket piece as surfaces are evenly worn. A large rim nick at 9 o'clock.

2366 1878'S' About Uncirculated and choice. Golden toning and lustrous, giving the appearance of a higher grade.

2367 1880 Choice Extremely Fine, perhaps About Uncirculated.

2368 1888'S' Extremely Fine, a rim nick or two.

2369 **1889 Choice About Uncirculated** and very nearly Mint State. Difficult to find in the upper grades. Only 44,111 coined.

2370 1889'S' Extremely Fine.

2371 **1890'CC'** Extremely Fine, evenly worn. A few large scratches on Liberty's cheek.

2372 1892'S' Extremely Fine.

2373 1893 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Several bagmarks on Liberty's cheek.

2374 1895 Extremely Fine, deep coppery toning.

2375 1895'S' About Uncirculated, frosty.

2376 1896'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, surfaces partially prooflike. Scattered bagmarks, some more severe than others.

2377 1896'S' Another. Choice About Uncirculated, deep golden toning.

2378 1897 Uncirculated, bright and frosty surfaces.

2379 1897'S' Choice Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.

2380 1898'S' About Uncirculated, frosty surfaces, toned.

2381 1898'S' Another. Extremely Fine, deeply toned.

2382 1899 Choice About Uncirculated and very nearly Uncirculated.

2383 1899'S' Extremely Fine, frosty surfaces.

2384 1899'S' Another. Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.

2385 1900 Uncirculated, surfaces harshly cleaned.

Lot No. 2386

2386 **1901 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** Pale golden toning over frosted surfaces. A coin with excellent eye appeal. Scarce.

2387 **1902 Brilliant Uncirculated** and virtually choice. Scarce as only 31,254 were coined.

2388 **1902'S'** Choice Extremely Fine, perhaps About Uncirculated. Not as common as catalogues suggest.

2389 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly scattered bagmarks.

2390 1904 Another. Choice About Uncirculated.

2391 1904'S' About Uncirculated, golden toning. Two bagmarks on Liberty's cheek.

2392 **1905 Brilliant Uncirculated,** bright yellow gold. The rarest double eagle of the Liberty Head design in the 20th century. Scarce in all grades, especially so this nice. Only 59,011 coined.

2393 **1905'S'** Extremely Fine, pale coppery toning over lustrous surfaces. A very underrated and underestimated date.

2394 1906 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosted with a hint of olive toning mostly about its periphery. Another scarce 20th century Liberty Head double eagle.

2395 1906'S' Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.

2396 1907'S' About Uncirculated, frosted surfaces lightly toned.

2397 1907'S' Another. Extremely Fine, considerable lustre still adhering.

2398 1907'S' A third. Very Fine.

U. S. SAINT-GAUDENS DOUBLE EAGLES ($20.00 GOLD)

2399 1907 Arabic. About Uncirculated.

2400 1908 No Motto. Brilliant Uncirculated, pale coppery toning, frosty surfaces.

2401 1908 No Motto. Another. About Uncirculated. Rim nick at 6 o'clock.

Lot No. 2402

2402 **1908'S' Choice About Uncirculated** and very nearly Mint State. Full frosty lustre. The lowest mintage of any regular issue Saint-Gaudens, other than the Roman Numerals. Very scarce and should fetch in the $3,000-4,000 range.

2403 1909/8 Choice Extremely Fine, nearly About Uncirculated. Coppery toning about the periphery.

2404 1909 Brilliant Uncirculated, coppery toning, frosty. Far scarcer than the more popular overdate.

2405 **1909'D' About Uncirculated,** lustrous. A large bagmark on the knee. Scarce as only 52,500 were coined.

Lot No. 2406

2406 **1909'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated,** frosty surface with a hint of coppery toning. Should merit a bid at $1,500-2,000 or so.

2407 1910 Extremely Fine, surface shows signs of bracelet wear.

2408 1911 Brilliant Uncirculated. Deep yellow and golden.

2409 1911'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Coppery tones over frosty surfaces.

2410 1911'D' Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, scattered bagmarks.

2411 **1912** Choice About Uncirculated, bright yellow gold. Scarce.

Lot No. 2412

2412 **1913'S' Brilliant Uncirculated,** lustrous surfaces, yellow and golden. Scarce as only 34,000 were struck.

2413 **1914** Choice Extremely Fine. A scarce date always in demand.

2414 1914'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty and golden.

2415 1914'S' Another. Extremely Fine, pale coppery toning.

2416 1915 Choice About Uncirculated, frosty. Just a hint of coppery toning.

2417 1915'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2418 1916'S' About Uncirculated. A minor toning streak at 10 o'clock.

2419 1922 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty mint bloom, coppery toning.

Lot No. 2420

2420 **1922'S' Brilliant Uncirculated,** frosty and virtually choice.

2421 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated, coppery toning. Light bagmarks.

2422 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated, well struck and virtually choice. Several large copper stains on obverse and reverse.

2423 1924 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, pale coppery toning.

Lot No. 2424

2424 **1924'S' Brilliant Uncirculated,** blazing mint frost. Kept from the choice category because of some bagmarks on obverse. A scarce coin and always in demand. Worth $3,000-4,000 or so.

2425 1925 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A virtual gem.

2426 1925 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Fully lustrous surfaces and very nearly a choice example.

Lot No. 2427

2427 **1925'D' Brilliant Uncirculated,** coppery and golden toning over lustrous surfaces. A lovely example of this scarce date.

Lot No. 2428

2428 **1925'S' Brilliant Uncirculated,** deep golden toning over frosty surfaces. Scarce and a very underrated date.

Lot No. 2429

2429 **1926'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lovely surfaces with attractive coppery and golden toning. A few minor bagmarks on Liberty. Overall quite attractive and scarce.

2430 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated, blazing surface with gorgeous color. A few stray marks on the obverse and unexplainable hairlines on the reverse.

2431 1928 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A virtual gem worthy of a premium bid!

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

LIST OF PRICES REALIZED — $5.00

OUR NEXT
Coin Galleries

MAIL BID SALE,

featuring

ANCIENT, FOREIGN AND U. S. COINS,

will be held in

NOVEMBER, 1984

Included will be a choice Collection of Ancient Greek Silver Fractions,
Part II of Consignment Santa Cruz — the coins of
Ecuador, Mexico, Peru and other Latin America,
and a fine Collection of U. S. Coins in Gold, Silver and Copper.

CONSIGNMENTS ARE BEING CONSIDERED

NOW

FOR OUR **1985 AUCTION SCHEDULE**

FEBRUARY APRIL AUGUST NOVEMBER

FERDND·VI·D·G·HISPAN·ET IND·REX
1751

CAROL·IIII·D·G·HISP·ET
1807

BOARD OF LADY MANAGERS
COLUMBIAN QUARTER

LIBERTY
1798

LIBERTY
1812